

498.4      Acc. No. 8727  
Class No. \_\_\_\_\_ Book No. 12142  
Author Momin Pinsonath S.  
Title Matini Gimin  
Seani

**DISTRICT LIBRARY**  
**EAST GARO HILLS DISTRICT**  
**WILLIAM NAGAR**

*Accession No.* \_\_\_\_\_

1. Books may be retained for a period not exceeding *fifteen days* by members.
2. Books may be renewed on request at the discretion of the Librarian.
3. Dog-earing the pages of a book, marking or writing therein with ink or pencil, tearing or taking out its pages or otherwise damaging it will constitute an injury to a book.
4. *Any such injury to a book is a serious offence; Unless the borrower points out the injury at the time of borrowing the book he shall be required to replace the book or pay its price.*

**Help to keep the book fresh and clean**



# MATINI GIMIN SEANI

BY

**Pinsonath S. Momin, B.D., M.A.**

***Published By :***

**TURA BOOK ROOM**

**Tura, Garo Hills,**

**Meghalaya**

**First Edition : 1969**

**Second Edition : 1992**

Rs 45/-

**Printed by :**  
**P. K. Das**  
**Juwahati.**



## AGANCHENGANI

Matini Sea Nama Katani gimin segipa commetary, Achik Kristian Book Club Seriesni bongagipa ki'tap ong'a. Ia ki'tapko pilak Book Clubni memborrangna suale Jisuni Nama Katani gimin masina uamangna dakchakni ong'gen ine anga kadonga.

Da'ororo a'gilsakni obosta namjabatroroangenga gita nika. Manderang Jisuko uie Ua bebera'na nangchong-motenga. Uamang Jisu gita janggi tangna nanga. Jerang Jisuo bebera'a sakgipinrangna skina nanga. Ia segimin commentary ua kamko chusokatna dakchakgen ine anga bebera'a.

Adita manderang ia ki'tapko chusokatna gita namen dakchakbeaha. Anga Mr. Pinsonath Mominko mongsongbate mitelna nangnika. Ia commentaryko dakna ua banga salrangko re'ataha. Iako jakkalanio Isol pilaknan patiani ong'bachina.

February 1969

James M. Wood





## Agansoani

	<b>JAK</b>
Sawa Seaha?	(i)
Basako aro Banoni Seaha?	(iii)
Sana aro Maina seaha?	(v)

## Commentary

Jisuni Ma'kring 1 : 1-17	1
Jisuni Atchia 1 : 18-24	4
Salaramchini Gisik Gnanggipa Manderang 2 : 1-12	8
Egyptoci Kate Joka 2 : 13-15	12
Herod Bi'sarangko So'eta 2 : 16-18	13
Egyptoni Re'bapila 2 : 19-23	13
Bijatchi Bilsirang	14
Johanni Skipraka 3 : 1-12	15
Jisuni Napola 3 : 13-17	20
Jisuko Dakmajoa 4 : 1-11	21
Galilio Kam Ka'na A'bachenga 4 : 12-17	25
Adasa Sak Briko Sninggipa Ong'china Okana 4 : 18-22	27
Jisuni Skiprakani aro An'sengatanani 4 : 23-25	29
An'senggiparang 5 : 1-12	31
A'ani Kari aro A'gilsakni Seng'a 5 : 13-16	36
Jisu Aro Niam 5 : 17-20	37
Ka'onangani Gimini 5 : 21-26	39

	JAK
Tilekani Gimin 5 : 27-30	40
Jik Galani Gimin 5 : 31-32	41
Mikchetani Gimin 5 : 33-37	42
Jakbikpilani Gimin 5 : 38-42	43
Kristian Ka'saani Gimin 5 : 43-48	45
Ka'sae On'ani Gimin 6 : 1-4	47
Isolo Bi'ani Gimin 6 : 5-15	48
Okumu Chakani Gimin 6 : 16-18	53
Salgio Gam chimongani Gimin 6 : 19-21	55
Mikron An'ni Tochri 6 : 22-23	57
Pilakba Gitel Sakgnini Nokol Ong'na Man'ja 6 : 24-34	58
Gipinko Bichal Ka'ani Gimin 7 : 1-6	60
Bi'ani, Am'ani aro Doktikani Gimin 7 : 7-12	62
Apchona Cholgua 7 : 13-14	64
Katchinika Dakgiparang 7 : 15-20	64
Anga Na'simangko Uija 7 : 21-23	65
Ro'ongni aro An'chengni	
Kosako Nok Rikgiparang 7 : 24-27	66
Jisuni Bil 7 : 28-29	67
Konchi Saksako An'sengata 8 : 1-4	69
Subidarni Chakolko An'sengata 8 : 5-13	72
Pitorni Niotangko An'sengata 8 : 14-17	74
Jisuko Ja'rikna Sikgipa 8 : 18-22	75
Balwa Ta'raka aro Sagal Chi-	
pokpekako Tom'tomata 8 : 23-27	76
Korechagipa Made Sakgniko An'sengata 8 : 28-34	77

(III)

	JAK
An'ma Goka Mandeko An'sengata 9 : 1-8	79
Matiko Okama 9 : 9-13	80
Okumu Chakani Gimin 9 : 14-17	83
Pamongni Demechik aro An'chi Joke	
Sagipa Me'chikko An'sengata 9 : 18-26	85
Kana Sakgniko An'sengata 9 : 27-31	87
Ku'ma Koreko An'sengata 9 : 32-34	88
Jisu <sup>1</sup> Uni Manderangna Ka'sachaka 9 : 35-38	89
Sninggipa sak Chigni 10 : 1-4	92
Sak 12 ko Watata 10 : 5-15	95
Ong'gni Dukrang 10 : 16-25	98
Kenabe 10 : 26-31	100
Manderang Mikkango Isolko Ku'rachakani 10 : 32-33	101
Tom'tom Ong'aniko On'na Re'baja, indiba,	
Ton'ualko 10 : 34-39	102
Uamangni Man'gni 10 : 40-42	103
Johanni Watata Manderang 11 : 1-19	104
Kristoo Bebera'gi jagipa Songrang 11 : 20-24	108
Angona Re'babo 11 : 25-30	110
Neng'takani Salo Dakmalgijako Daka 12 : 1-8	111
Sagipa Saksako Neng'takani Salo An'sengata 12 : 9-14	113
Isolni Segimin Nokol 12 : 15-21	115
Jisu aro Beelzebub 12 : 22-32	117
Mandeni Gisik aro Uni Kata 12 : 33-37	119
Pharisirang Chinko Am'a 12 : 38-42	120
Marang Gnang Gisik Re'bapila 12 : 43-45	122
Jisun <sup>1</sup> Ma'gipa aro Jonggiparang 12 : 46-50	123

	JAK
Bitchri Satgipa 13 : 1-9	125
Toe Skiani Miksongani 13 : 10-17	126
Toe Skianiko Orto Pe'e On'a 13 : 18-23	128
Maranko Toe Skia 13 : 23-30	129
Besual Bitchriko Toe Skiani 13 : 31-32	130
Wantiko Toe Skia 13 : 33	131
Toe Agana Nagani 13 : 34-35	132
Maranko Toe Skianiko Orto Pe'e On'a 13 : 36-43	132
A'bao Donnua Gomko Toe Skia 13 : 44	133
Gamchatgipa Muktako Toe Skia 13 : 45-46	134
Sagalo Chek Galako Toe Skia 13 : 47-50	134
Gitcham aro Gital Chimonggiminrang 13 : 51-52	135
Jisuko Nazaretho Jegala 13 : 53-58	135
Johan Napolatgipako So'ota 14 : 1-12	137
Sa' Hajal Bongana Ala 14 : 13-21	140
Jisu Chi Kosako Re'a 14 : 22-23	144
Sagiparangko Gennesareto An'sengata 14 : 34-36	146
Me'aparangni Skiani 15 : 1-9	146
Mandeko Marang Nangatgipa 15 : 10-20	148
Me'chik Saksani Bebera'a 15 : 21-28	150
Bang'a Sagiparangko An'sengata 15 : 29-31	151
Sak Hajal Brina Ala 15 : 32-39	151
Salgioni Chinko Am'a 16 : 1-4	153
Pharisirang aro SaddukirangWantina Mikrakata 16 : 5-12	155
Pitor, Jisuko Kristo ine Ku'rachaka 16 : 13-20	156
Pitoroko Manenga 16 : 21-28	162
Bimang Dingtang Ong'ani 17 : 1-13	163

	JAK
Bi'sa Saksako An'sengata 17 : 14-21	165
An'tangni Signini Gimin Agantaia 17 : 22-23	166
Torom Nokna Kajinako On'ani Gimin 17 : 24-27	166
Sawa Dal'bata 18 : 1-4	168
Ja'gitotatnabe 18 : 5-9	169
Gimagimin Mes Bi'sako Toe Skia 18 : 10-14	169
Mondolini Dakgni 18 : 15-17	170
Mondolini Bil 18 : 18-20	171
Kema Ka'grikna Nanga 18 : 21-35	171
Jik Galani Gimin 19 : 1-12	173
Bi'sa Chongiparanko Ra'chaka 19 : 13-15	173
Man'e Cha'gipa Saksa 19 : 16-30	174
Drake Bario Kam Ka'giparang 20 : 1-16	177
Jisu An'tangni signiko Aroba Agantaia 20 : 17-19	178
Sawa Dal'batgen ? 20 : 20-28	179
Kana Sakgniko An'sengata 20 : 29-34	180
Jisu Jirusalemo Rasong Chae Napa 21 : 1-11	181
Torom Nokko Rangtalata 21 : 12-17	184
Dumbur Bolko Sao On'a 21 : 18-22	186
Sani Humkumchi A'rika ? 21 : 23-27	188
Depante Sakgniko Toe Skia 21 : 28-32	189
Draka Bario Kam Ka'giparang 21 : 33-46	190
Bi'a Ka'ani Alani 22 : 1-14	191
Kajina On'ani Gimin 22 : 15-22	193
Chakatpilani Gimin 22 : 23-33	194
Dal'batgipa Ge'etani 22 : 34-40	196
Kristoa Sawa ? 22 : 41-45	197

Pharisi aro Sastro Skigiparangni Gimin	
Sninggiparangko Mikrakata 23 : 1-12	198
Uamangni Dakmikanirang 23 : 13-28	200
Jisu Uamangni Sastiko Uiatsoa 23 : 29-36	202
Jisuni Ka.saani Katarang 23 : 37-39	203
JirusalemToromNokkoBnekatgnini GiminAgansoa 24:1-2	204
Dukrang aro A'rikgnirang 24 : 3-14	205
Jirusalemko Rim'a 24 : 15-28	206
Mandeni Depanteni Re'baa 24 : 29-31	207
Dumbur Boloniko Skia Ra'ani 24 : 32-35	208
Ua Sal aro Kontani Gimin Darangba Uija 24 : 36-44	209
Kakketgipa aro Kakketgijagipa Nokol 24 : 45-51	209
Me'tra Sak Chikungko Toe Skia 25 : 1-13	210
Monako Toe Skia 25 : 14-30	212
Bon'kaman Salni Bichal 25 : 31-46	214
Jisuko Rimna Melaprua 26 : 1-5	216
Bethanyo Jisuko To Nonga 26 : 6-13	217
Iskariot Judas Jisuko Bobilna On'na Cholko	
Am'a 26 : 14-16	219
Sninggiparang Baksa Watchangani	
Alaniko Mania 26 : 17-30	220
Pitorni Jechakgniko Jisu Agansoa 26 : 31-35	221
Getsemane Bario Jisuni Bi'a 26 : 36-46	223
Jisuko Rim'a 26 : 47-56	224
Jisuko Melaani Mikkangona Rim'baa 26 : 57-68	226
Pitor Jisuko Jechaka 26 : 69-75	228

vii)

	<b>JAK</b>
<b>Jisuko Pilatni Mikkangona Rim'anga 27 : 1-2</b>	<b>229</b>
<b>Iskariot Judas Kae Sia 27 : 3-10</b>	<b>230</b>
<b>Pitat Jisuko Bichal Ka'a 27 : 11-14</b>	<b>231</b>
<b>Jisuko So'otchina Jako On'a 27 : 15-26</b>	<b>232</b>
<b>Sipairang Jisuko Kal'ake Roa 27 : 27-31</b>	<b>233</b>
<b>Jisuko Chisolo Datkapa 27 : 32-44</b>	<b>234</b>
<b>Jisu Janggi Gala 27 : 45-56</b>	<b>237</b>
<b>Jisuko Gopa 27 : 57-61</b>	<b>239</b>
<b>Gopramko Nitima 27 : 62-66</b>	<b>240</b>
<b>Ua Siako Amaha 28 : 1-10</b>	<b>241</b>
<b>Gopramko Dongtimgiparangni Kata 28 : 11-15</b>	<b>245</b>
<b>Jisuni Bon'kamgipa Mikkang Pa'ani</b>	
<b>aro Uni bon'kamgipa Kata 28 : 16-20</b>	<b>246</b>





## **Ki'tap Segipani Agansoani**

Ia chongipa Matini sea Nama Katani commentaryko anga A'chik Baptist Book Clubna miksonge seaha. Mondo-line pamongrang, Kristian dilgiparang, aro pilak toromo gisik nanggipa manderangna miksonge anga iako seaha. Pod prakprakko talatjaha, indiba badiaba pod rongtaljaode indakgipa podko anga talataha. Katani matchotaona subjectrangko done, ua bakni ortokosan talataha aro ua bako an'chingna mai skiani donga ukosan aganaha. Je subjectrangko iano donaha, uarang pilakko, Good News for Modern Man, ingipa Niam Gitaloniko (Indian Bible Society Publication) ra'aha.

Ia ki'tap chonbeaba aro Matini sea Nama Katani chusokgipa Commentary ong'jaoba, anga iako sena bilsa sa ja dok mang nangaha. Bang'a ki'taprangko iako chusokatna gita jakkalaha, indiba, mongsongbate. William Barclay, St. Matthew Vol. I & II (The Saint Andrew Press) aro Interpreter's Bible Vol. 7 (Abington), iarangko jakkalbataha.

Anga bang'a ki'taprangko jakkale iako seahaoba, indiba je orto pe'anirangko iano nikgen, an'tangni bebera'ako aro Isolni on'a gisikchi an'tangni ma'siako seaha. Uni gimin badiabani gimin maikoba saoba aganna nangode angna agan pabo. Iako porainichi Matini sea Nama Katani gimin bang'gi-jako uidapna dakchakaniko man'pagen ine anga ka'donga.

**P. S. Momin M.A., B.D.**  
**Tura,**

## AGANSOANI

Matini Sea Nama Katani gimin aditako agansochengna nangnikaha. Sawa, basako, sana aro maina, aro badia biap-  
oni ia Nama Katako seaha, iarangni gimin bang'gijako ui-  
chengode namgen ine anga nika. Beben iarangni gimin an-  
chingni uina ska gita, rongtalsrange tiktakko uina man'jaha  
aro uina man'gijani a'selrang bang'a. Mesokatna gita, da-  
osa an'ching iarangni gimin uina skaha, aro an'chinga iako  
seako aro iarangko seani somoio onga obostarangko nikgi-  
parang ong'jaha. Indake ong'ani gimin an'ching iarangni  
gimin tiktakko uina man'jaha. Indiba, indake ong'genchimo-  
ba, iarangni gimin uisrangja ine an'ching chanchina nangja,  
aro indake ong'ani gimin jerangko seaha, uarangko chanchi-  
chipe skatangtangko seaiaha ineba chanchina nangja, maina  
indake ong'jaha. A'selrangko simsakbee sandiesa jeko agana  
nangoba aganaha.

## Sawa Seaha

Matini sea Nama Katako. scholarrangni nikanio, Jisuni  
sninggiparangoni saksa, Mati, jean Romni sorkarina kajina  
gilachim, ua sejaha ine nikaha. Indide, "Sawa seaha ?", ia  
sing'anina, iako Mati sejaha, indiba sawa semanchaaha uija  
ine aganchakronga. Indake aganchakna nangani a'selranga  
aditan dongaha, uarangoni minggniko iano janapana ska.

Skanggipao, Mati antangan Jisuko jar'rikgipa ong'-  
ani gimin aro uni daka kamrangko sal sal nikani gimin, aro  
uni skianirangko sal sal knaani gimin. ia Nama Katako jak-  
tangchi segenchimode. indake. sakgipin Jisuko jar'rikpagija

gipa, aro uni skianirangko knapagijagipa aro uni kamrangko nikpagijagipa mande, Markni seao pangchake sejawachim ine scholarrang nikaha. Indide ia Nama Katako Mati sejaha, ine aganani mongsongbatgipa a'selrangoni mingsara, ua Markni Nama Katao pangchake seskaahani gimin ong'aha. Beben Mark, Matini Nama Katako kan'dikate seskaaha ine skango chanchiani dongachim, indiba, indake ong'jachongmot ine da'oni scholarrang rongtalen mesokaha. Iani bidingo saoba rongtaldapna skode, D. F. Sparks-ni.

ingipa ki'tapko jak' oni jak' ona nibo. Aroba Mark aro Matini Nama Katani nangrimaniranga, uamang apsanni gimin seahani giminsa ong'aha ineba aganani dongachim, Indiba, iaba ong'ja ine da'o sandie nikaha. Iani bidingo je Standard ong'a Commentarykoba porie sandiaibo, unon, Mati Markni seao pangchake seskaaha ine mesokaniko nikna man'aigen. Mai a'selrango pangchake iarangko indake aganna ga'akaha, uko mesokataniko nikgen.

Minggipin, Papiasni janapani gita, Mati Hebrew (Hebrewni orto, iano Aramic ong'a) ku'sikchi Jisuni skianirang aro kamrangko see donangaha aro uko sakantian ma'siatangtang gita pe'skae on'aha ine janapani donga. Uni gimin Papiasni aganani gitade, an'chingni mikkango dong-engipa Nama Kata, Aramic ku'sikoniko pe'skagipa ong'achim. Papias Hierapoliso donggipa mande ong'achim, aro uan Historyko uibegipa mande ong'acim. Uni segimin kingsa ki'tapo ua iako janapaha. Indiba uni ia saki on'ani tik ong'srangja ine scholarrang nikaha, maina, scholarrangni nika dipet ia Nama Katako Aramic ku'sikoniko pe'skaa ong'jaha

indiba, a'bachengaonin iako gipin Nama Katarangko seaha gitan Greek kursikchi seaha. Indide, Papiasni agana gita bebe ong'a ine mesokna mamung sakirang dongjachim. Iaranga agreba Matini Nama Katako poraie nion, bang'a kamrangko aro skianirangko serikanirangan, mikrontangchi nikgipani katarang aro nachikoltangchi knagipa manderangni katarang ong'ja indiba, Jisuni kamrang aro skianirangko' gi-sik rae Mondolini beber'ani, ba uno donggipa manderangni, beber'anirangko serikanisa ong'aha ine nikaha. Indide, ia a'selrango pangchake Matini sea Nama Katako, Jisuni sninggiparangoni saksa, Mati, seaha ine aganna man'a

Mingsako iano indake agandapatna ska. Mati sejahani gimin ia Nama Katani gamchata komiaha ine an'ching chanchina nangjawachim. A'bachengaonin, iako jakkal-bagipa Mondoli ( je Mondoliba ong'ja maina, iani gimin ja'mano janapgen), Isolni Gisikni dilako man'e Matini Sea Nama Katako segipa saoba seaha ine nikaha, aro a'gilsak gimikni Mondolirangan apsanko nika. Uni gimin segipa mandeko uija ine aganania mamungba guala gri ine anga an'tangde nika. Uigijako uija ine aganana agre badine agangen ?

### **Basako aro Banoni seaha ?**

Basako aro banoni ia Nama Katako seaha, iarangni giminba tiktakko agana man'ja. Indiba basako seaha, iani gimin indake agana man'a. Matini Nama Katako, Markni Nama Katao pangchake seahani gimin, iako Markko seani

adita bilsirangni ja'mano seaha ine uina man'a. Markni Nama Katao pangchake sena gita, Markni Nama Katako. Isolni Kata ine Mondoli ra'chakahaosa, iano pangchake segenchim. Indake ong'ani gimin, Markni Nama Katako seani bilsil 15 ba 20 ni ja'manosa iako sena nangaha. Markni sea Nama Katako 65 ba 70 A.D. bilsirangni gisepo seaha ine chanchironga. Indide, Matini sea Nama Katako, 80 ba 85 A.D. bilsirango sena nanga. Aroba ia bilsirangni gisepon seahakon ine chanchiani minggipin a'sealrangba donga. Mesokatna gita, Mati odai 24 ko name poraie niode, iako seani somoio Jerusalem, bobilrangni jakchi gimaatako manaha ine mesoka Jerusalem torom nokko 70 A.D. bilsio Titus gimaataha. Indide, Matiko 70 A.D. bilsini ja'mano sena ga'aka. Indiba ia bilsini badita ruutani ja'mano seaha iakosa an'ching uija. Indake ong'ani giminsa, obostarangko sandie nie, haida, 80 ba 85 A.D. bilsirangni gisepo seahakon ine aganronga.

Badia biaponi seaha, iani giminba scholarrangni gisepo dingtang dingtang agananirang donga. Canon Streeter, iako Antiokoni seaha ine chanchia. (Four Gospels : pp 500-523) Syriaoni iako seaha ine chanchina bang'a a'selrang donga ineba mitamrang nikaha. (Interpreter's Bible Vol.12 pp 240) Jerusalemmoni iako seaha ine chanchianikoba nikgen. (V. Taylor. Gospels pa. 80) Aro uandaken aganangode bang'kuenga. Sakantian ant'angtangni nikani gita a'selrangko mesokaha. Indiba ia a'selrangni gimin janapna nangani dongja. maina, iani gimin darangba tiktakko uijaha. Jeba ong'bo iani bidingo an'ching mingsako uina man'a. Iara. a'bachengaonin.

iako badiaba dal'gipa Mondoli aro mingsinggipa Mondoli Isolni Kata ine jakkalbaaha. A'bachengaonin iako Isolni kata ine badiaba Mondoli jakkalbaaha ine agana nangania, iako dal'gipa aro mingsinggipa Mondoli indake jakkalbajagenchimode, indide, ia Nama Katako Niam Gitalni Canono chapatna altuani ong'jawachim. Indiba iako Niam Gitalni Canono chapatna nangon, iani gimin mamung aganani grian iako rachukaha. Iachin, iako a'bachengaoni badiaba dal'gipa aro mingsinggipa Mondoli, Isolni Kata ine rachakbaaha ine mesoka.

### Sana aro maina seaha

Aganbagimin a'selrangni gimin rongale tiktakko uina man'jahaoba iani giminde tiktakon rongalen agana man'a. Iako Jihudi Kristianrangna, Jisu, uamangni ruuta chasongrangna nisengsoenggipa Messiah chongmot on'ga ine mesokna gita seaha. Jisuni janggi tangani, uni kam aro siani, chakatpilani pifakan katchinikgiparangni Niam Gitchamo agan sogiminrang gita chu'sokaha ine mesokna gita iako seaha. Pilak messiahani gimin agansogiminrang Jisuo chu'soktokahani gimin uan uamangni nichaksoenggipa messiahani chongmot on'ga ine iako segipa mesokaha. Uni gimin ia Nama Katao, darang gipin Nama Katarangona bate. "maikai.... katchinikgipachi agangimin kata chu'sokgen ba chu'sokaha." ine agan'niko an'ching nika. Indide, Jisuni atchiani katchinikgipani kata gita ong'aha. (1 : 21-23) Bi'sarangko so'atani katchinikgiparangni kata gita ong'aha. (2 : 16-18) Uni toe

skianirangba katchinikgiparangni kata gita chusokna ong'aha (13 : 14-16) Uni siani, duk chakani, chakatpilani pilakan katchinikgiparangni kata gita ong'aha. (26 . 31. 55-65)

Aroba iani bidingo gipin a selrangkoba chanchiangkuna man'gen. Jisu uamangni ruuta chasongrangna kardonge nisengsoenggipa Messiaha ong'e uni skanggipa kam aro skiani uni manderangna ong'achim. Uni gimin ua uni sninggipa sak 12 ko wataton "Gipin jatrangni ramachu dar'ang aro Samariarangni songjinma damsaoaba dar'nape, indiba bat-esa Israelni mar'chongni branggipa mesrangona re'angbo," ine ge'etataha. Aroba Kanan me'chik saksa ant'angni demehikko an'sengatchina molmolon, Jisu iakosa aganchakaha, "Israelni mar'chongni gimagimin mesna agre gipinnade angko watatjachim." Jirusalem songjinmakosa dobimani bisatangko grang ning'o ganggopa gita basikba chang ganggopna ua skachim, indiba uamang sikjachim. Indake uamang sikjahani giminsa, bebeko aganode, gipin jatrang Isolni karsaaniko aro uni patianiko man'paaha. Uni giminsa, "Bang'en salaram aro saliramoni re'bae Abraham aro Ishak aro Jakob baksa salgini songnokoto tudengdalgen, indiba, songnokni depanterangko apalni andalao galgen," ine Jisu agana. Indake ong'ani giminsa chongmotan, Isolni seoka manderang Isolna krae janggi tangjahani giminsa, aganbagimin gita. Nama Kata aro janggi jokani pilak gipin jatna sokaha. Uni giminsa, "Re'ange pilak jatrangko sninggipa dakbo." ine bon'kame Jisuni ge'etaniko an'ching nika.

Minggipinkoba iano agankuna man'gen. Jisu Jihudirangni niamko. uamangni toronni dakbewalrangko gimaatna re'bajaha, indiba, uarangko chursokatna re'baaha. "Anga niamko aro katchinikgiparangni katako gimaatna re'baa ine da'chanchi; gimaatna re'baja, indiba chursokatna. Maina beben anga na'simangna agana, a'a aro salgi gimajana kingking pilakan ong'jaskal niamoni on'timintiba gimajawa.'

Ia pilak katarangan, Jihudi Kristianrangna ong'a ine an'ching chanchiode, indide, ia Nama Katako uina altuae man'a. Indakgipa a'selrango pangchake, ia Nama Katako Jihudi Kristian rangna, Jisu, Messiah ong'a ine mesokna seaha ine agana.





## **MATINI SEA NAMA KATA COMMENTARY.**

**Jisuni Ma'kring.**

**Mt. 1 : 1-17; Lk. 3 : 23-38.**

Matini sea Nama Katako poraigiparang, Matini sea Nama Katako segipa, maina Jisuni ma'kringni gimin janap-chengna nangaha jajaronga. Indiba, aganbagimin gita (jak.iii.) iako Jihudi Kristianrangna, Jisu, uamangni ka'dong-soenggipa Messiah chongmot ong'a ine mesokna iako dakaha.

Jihudirang ma'kring sandianio namen gisik nangachim. Iako an'ching Niam Gitchamoniko nikronga. Matini kirtapko, Ma'kringni Kirtap (biblios geneseos), ine mingachim. Jisuni ma'kringko sandianic namen simsakbecsa sandiaha. Uko chasong chi-bri prak dake sualessa sandiaha. Iako dakani a'selba donga. Iako dakani a'sela, jedakode iako altuae mukosto ka'na man'gen, indaka miksonganio dakaha. Beben ia chasong, chasong dake sandiani tik ong'a ine agana man'ja, maina, scholar-rang maikai chasong chi-briko man'aha, iani gimin indake aganani donga. Hebrew kursiko dingtangmancha 1, 2, 3, chanani dongjachim. Uamangni oikorrangan, uamangni, 1, 2, 3, ni palba ong'aiachim, aro Hebrew kursiko dingtangmancha vowel dongjachim. Uni gimin uamang Daud-ko sena nangode. DWD inesan seaigenchim. Ia oikorrangni gamchatako chamdimon, (D 4, W6, D4,) gimik 14 ong-a n Lukni serikniko an'ching tosusae niode dingtanga-

niko nikgen. Luk chasong prak prak dake sualjaha. aro ua Jisuni a'bachenganiko Adamona king king chanonangaha, indiba. Matini Nama Katao an'ching Abrahamonasan nika.

Ia ma'kring chananiko an'ching nitaie niode iakoba nikgen. Matiko segipa, chasong chi'bri bri gadang gitam dake sualaha. Skanggipa, Abrahamoni Daudona; gnigipa Daudoni Babylonchi rim'angako man'aona; aro bonkame, Babylonchi rim'angako man'aoni Jisuni atchiaona. Ia gadang gitam dake sualani, mandeni gisikni bidingo gadang gitani dal'roroaniko mesokachim.

Skanggipao, mande dal'gni chugnina atchiaha. Isol mandeko antangni jagring gita ong'ataha. Isol mandeko indake ong'atahani gimin, mande dal'gipa ong'na nanga Isolni pilak ong'atgiminrangoniko mandekosan, Isol antangni jagring gita ong'ataha. Indake, Isolni jagring gitan ong'atako man'e, mande nama aro namgijako uia, aro antangko ong'atgipa Isolni bimang mandeo donga. Indake, Romni gisik gngangbegipa mandeni agana gita, Isol aro mandeni dingtang grikania. somoiosan ong'a.

Mande antangni dal'gniko gimaataha Mande Isolni jagring gita ong'atako man'ahaoba, ua pap ka'anichi Isol baksa nangrimaoniko ekataniko man'aha. Uandake ua antangni dal'gniko gimaataha. Mande je gitaba skia man'bo, gisik gngangbo, ua mingsako an'-tangni gimin agangen. ua chur sokgipa ong'ja. Beben. papni nokol ong'e mande antangni dal'gniko gimaataha.

Bon'kame, mande an'tangni dal'gniko Kristoo man'pilaha. Mande papni nokol ong'e Isolni jagring gita ong'atako man'ahaoba, ua an'tangni dal'gniko gimaataha. Indake ong'enchimoba, Isol mandeko galchipjaha, ua mandena ka'sakuaha. Isolni ga'akgimin mandena ka'saanniko an'ching uni saksa kamkam depante Jisu Kristoko a'gilsaona watatanichi nika. "Isol a'gilsakna inditan ka'saaha, ua an'tang saksa kam kam depantekon on'jok, maikai uo bebera'gipa sakanti gimagija jringjrotni janggiko man'gen." (Joh. 3; 16) Indide, mande Jisu Kristoni a'gilsakona re'bae, janggi tangko onchake sichakanichi, Isol baksa r'peng ong'taipilna man'e an'tang dal'gniko Kristochi man'taipilaha.

Indide, Abrahamoni Daudona, ia chasong chi'bri. mandeni dal'gniko mesoka, Daudoni Babylonchi rim'angako man'aona chasong chi'bri, papchi mandeni dal'gniko gimataniko mesoka, aro Babylonchi rim'angako man'aoni Jisuni atchiaona chasong chi'bri Kristo Jisuchi, mandeni an'tang dal'gniko man'taipilaniko mesoka. Ia gisikni bidingo dal'roroani mande sakantini janggi tanganion ong'a.

## **Jisuni Atchia.**

**1 : 18-24; Lk. 2 : 1-7**

Jisuni atchianiko an'chingna janapani a'sel. Jisu Daudni ma'chongon on'ga ine mesokna gita iako janapaha. Ua Daudni ma'chongoni on'gani gimin, uko Daudni De ine-ba mingrongachim. ( 12 : 23; 15 : 22; 20 : 30; 31; 21 : 9, 15 ) Indiba Matini sea Nama Kataosan Jisuko Daudni Depante ine mingrongaha, gipin Nama Katarango uko Isolni De inesa n'ingrongbataha.

Da'o Jisuni atchiani gimin poraion, bang'a jajaanirang dongrong.a. Mariamko Josephna ku'pakgimin (pd. 5.) ine agana. Ukoa, Joseph srik srik galna mangsongengachim ine jan'ptaia. (pd. 19) Aroba, Mariamko Josephni Jikgipa ine agana. (pd. 20)

Iarangni gimin rongtale uina nanggenchimode. Jihudirangni bia ka'ani bewalko uina nanggenchim. Jihudirangni bia ka'na tariani gadang gitam donga bondobos ka'ani, ku'pakani aro bia ka'ani. Bondobos ka'aniko me'a aro me'chik chonengmitingon dakrongachim. Indiba bondobos ka'aniko me'a aro me'chikni ma'a paani giseposan dakrongaha. Uni gimin ian me'a aro me'chikni kam ong'jachim.

Bondobos ka'ani somoio ma'a paani gisepo, ba me'a me'chikni gisepo namnikgrikijani dongde galgrikna chol ong'achim. Unon ma'a paa aro me'a me'chik kusi ong'griko-

de. me'chikko me'asana ku'pakachim. Ku'pakani ja'mano galgrikna chol ong'jahachim. Ian niamchi kagimin ong'achim. Ku'pakani ja'mano, manderangni nikao uamang jik aro se ong'aha. Unon bilsisa ba bilsigini ja'mano uamangko bia ka'e on'rongachim. Bia ka'ania, niamko chu'sokatanisan ong'achim.

Mariam aro Joseph bia ka'kujaon, Mariam, an'seng-jahachim. Uamang maiba namgijao ga'akahani gimin ong'ja, indiba, ian Gisik Rongtalgipani bilchi ong'achim. Gisik Rongtalgipani bilchi, Jisuni Me'trani oko atchianini gimin manderang bang'en sing'ronga. Beben iani gimin rongtalsrangede darangba aganna man'jawa. Man'gijani a'sela, Isolni kamko mandeni gisikchi ma'sina jotoni ka'ani gimin ong'a. Indiba iani bidingo aditako agana man'gen.

Skanggipao, iani gimin Mati aro Lukni serikanina agre, sakgipinrang janapa dongjaha. Sakgipinrang iako bebera'ja, ba uijaha, ong'jaengnaba donga, indiba, iani gimin janapa dongjaha, inesan agana man'a. Mark, Jisuni me'trani oko atchianiko janapjaha; "Ua kata be'en pilaha," (Joh. 1 : 14) inesan, Johanni Nama Katao janapaha. Paulba iani gimin janapjaha; "Me'chiko atchigipa," (Gal. 4 : 5) ine Panulni janapani, me'trani oko atchianiko miksonga, ine agana gita chu'onga a'selrang dongja.

Beben sakgipinrang iani gimin janapjahani gimin. Scholar-rangoni bang'an, sakgipinrang Jisuni me'trani oko atchianiko,

uijaha, ba ong'jaode beberajaha ine aganani donga. Indiba serikjahani gimin, uamang uijaha, —ba beberaja ine agana man'gen ine anga chanchija, maina, uioba nanga ong'jaode an'ching see donja, aro beberakoba, janapna nanga a'sel dongjaode, ukoba see donja. Indide, sakgipinrang iani gimin janapna nangnika a'sel dongjahani gimin iani gimin janapjaha ine an'ching rana man'gen.

Gnigipao, Jisuko Isolni Depante ine an'chingni beberani, Jisu me'trani oko atchiahani gimin ong'ja, indiba, uko Isolni De ine an'ching beberahani giminsa uni me'trani oko atchianiko an'ching bebera. Aroba ua me'trani oko atchiahani gimin, a'gilsakko jokatgipa ong'aha ia ong'ja, indiba, sigiminoni chakatpilahani giminsa, ua an'tangko a'gilsakko jokatgipa chongmot ong'a ine mesokaha. Indide Kristian beberani gimin aganode, Jisuni chakatpilanisa dal'batgipa ong'a.

Bon'kame, Jisuni me'trani oko atchianiko Sience gita an'ching mesokna man'ja. aro saoba iako indake uina joton karode, ua man'jawa, maina, ian science gita talatani ong'ja, indiba, solni uisokgija ning'tua kamko beberanisa ong'a.

Jisuni atchiani tarikni giminba an'ching rongtale aganna man'ja, maina, iani gimin sastroo rongtale janapjaha. Janapgijani a'sela, Nama Katarangko segiparang, Jisuni janggi tangani gimin golpoko (biography) segiparang ong'jaha, indiba, beberagiparangs Mondolini beberaniko see donaha.

Mai bilsio atchiaha ? Herod rajani somoio atchiaha. Herod raja 4 B. C. bilsio siaha. Ua Jisuko so'otna joton ka'kuani gimin, 4 B.C.na skang Jisu atchina man'ja. Iakosan agana man'a. Mai jao ? Mes nirikgiparang bakrao mesrangko nitimengachim, inesan, an'chingna janapaha. Indide, Jisuni atchiani somoio sin'kari ong'jaha, maina sin'kariode, mes nirikgiparang mesrangko bakrao donrongjaha. Indake uijaode maina, Dec. 25 traiko, Christmas mania ? December 25 tariko Christmas maniani a'sel dingtang donga, inesan iano ianapana ska. Iani gimin uina sikhgipa angni Jisuni atchiani gimin segimin chongipa ki'tapko nibo.



## **Salaramchini Gisik Gnanggipa Manderang**

2 : 1-12.

Jisuni. Herod rajani somoio. Bethlehem songo atchiani somoio. salaramchini gisik gnanggipa manderang uko grongna re'baaha.

Herod raja. Antipaterni depante ong'achim. Ua Edom jatoni ong'achim, aro uni jikgipa Jihudi ong'achim. Uni gimin. Herod ata Jihudi aro ata Edom ong'achim. Ua Rcmni namnikaniko man'e. 47 B.C. bilsio goveronr songako man'aha 40 B.C. bilsil intal ua Jihudirangni raja ong'aha aro 4 B. C. bilsio siaha. Herod, chalakigipa, ka'saninggijagipa aro singhasontangna sanalgipa raja ong'achim. Ua ant'ang singhasonna sanalen ant'ang jikgipako, niotangko aro dedrangko so'ote galaha. Jihudirangni raja atchiaha ine ua knaon, ka'a dongtojaha, aro gisik gnanggipa manderangko bi'sako grongode unaba aganechina ge'etaha. Ianoba ua uko olakina ong'achim indiba, uko so'otnasachim.

Jisu Bethlehem songo atchiaha. Bethlehem song, Jirusalemni salgipengchi mile 6 che'ao dongachim. Skangni chasongrango iako Ephrata ine mingachim. Bethlehemni orto, "rutini nok," ong'achim. Bethlehemni gimin bang'en aganani donga. Iano Jakob ant'angni jikgipa Rahelko gopaha. (A.ba. 4.v :7) Ruth ianon donge Boazko bia ka'aha (Ruth 2.) Daud rajani nok aro uni skotong songba ianon ong'achim

(1 Sam. 16, 17, 20.) Ia Daudni songo atchigen. ine Mika katchi-nikgipa agansoaha. (Mik. 5 : 2) Indide Bethlehem mingsing-ako man'gipa song ong'chongmotaha, aro indakgipa biapo Jisu atchiaha.

Jisuni atchiani somoio, salaramchini sisik gnanngipa re'bagipa manderangko magirang mingachim. Magirang Median jatrang ong'achim. Ia manderang, sam, science, aro philosophyko uigiparang ong'achim. Uamang jumang pe'achim, jakpa niachim, aro sal'ja, askirangko nie, mande atchiahaon, una mikkangchi ong'gniko agansona man'achim.

Jisuni atchiani somoio uamangni nikgipa askini gimin bang'en aganani donga, indiba mai dakgipa askiko uamang nikaha, darangba tik ong'e agna man'ja. Unon 11 B.C. mango aski do'me naa dongachim; 7 B.C. mango Jupiter aro Saturnni chapekgrikani dongachim; 5-2 B.C. jolo salgio namen ong'ronggija askirang bang'achim. Mesori; Seus, dog-star, iarang seng'nasiachibara teng'bee narongachim. Mesorini orto, raja atchia ong'achim. Uni gimin ia askiko nie, Mesori aski naako nikon, uigipa manderang raja atchiaha ine uiaha. Unon uamang rajani atchiani chinko nikahani gimin ia gital atchigipa rajako am'na re'chakataha.

Iamang basik sak dongachim, sastroo janapani dongja ine nikgen. Mitam ku'riting aganania iamang gimik sak 12 dongachim, ine agana. Mitam, uamangni boksis on'a-niko chanchie, (rokom 3 boksisrang dongani gimin,) uamang sak 3 ine agana. Ja'mano iamangko. Kaspar. Melchior aro

Balthasar minga ine agananiba donga. Mrs Arthur Parkarni Sadhn Sundar Singhni gimin segipa ki'tapo, ia sakgitamoni saksa Indiaoni ong'a ine agana, aro uni bimungko, Pandit Viswa Mitra minga ine janapa. Iarangoni badian aro sani agana tik ong'a, iako sing'ani namgni dongja, maina, iarang pilakan aganritingaonikosan seaha.

Ia uigipa manderang Kamal dal'giparang aro Sastro skigiparango Jisuni atchignini gimin sing'aha. Ia kamal dal'giparang aro sastro skigiparanga, Jihudi toromni dilgiparang ong'achim. Kamalrang olakiano dilgiparang ong'achim, aro sastro skigiparang niamko uibegiparang aro niamko orto pe'na sapgiparang ong'achim.

Indide Jisuni atchiani somoio an'ching ia dol gitam manderangko nika.

Skanggipao Herodni dol : lamang Jisuko nina sikgi-jagiparang, aro uko so'otna am'giparang ong'achim. Herod, a'gilsakni gita, dal'gipa, bil gnanggipa, mande ra'ako man'gipa mande ong'achim. Indiba, Jisu, a'gilsakni gita iarangoni ming'aba ong'pajaha, indiba, iana Herod kenna nanggniko nikaha. Herodni dolni manderang pangnan a'gilsakni gita, dal'gipa, mingsinga man'gipa, bil gnanggiparang ong'a, aro uamang pangnan, Jisuko aro uko ja'rikgiparangko a'rikna aro so'otna am'ronga.

Toromni dilgiparangni dol : Ia toromni dilgiparangna Jisuni atchia aro atchijani, mamung dingtangjaha. An'tang

tangni toromni gimin uanio pangchake, 'ba toromni kam bang'ako chanchie, ia manderang, Jisu Kristo atchiao, uko gualaha. An'ching dilgiparangna, pamong aro procharok-rangna ian chanchibeani ong'a. Kristoni atchiani an'chingna maiba dingtanga dongahama ?

Gisik Seng'giparangni dol : Ia dol Kristoko olakiaha. Jisu Kristoni atchiani iamangna indin ong'jaha. Uamang Jisuni ja'o tugope, olakie, boksirangko on'aha. Ia gisik gnanggipani dol Kristoko ja'rikgipani dolko mesoksoa., Beben, Kristoni sninggiparangna Jisuni atchiani dingtangani ong'chongmotaha, aro ia dingtang ong'aniko iamang nike, Jisuko olakigija dongna man'ja.

Ia gisik gnanggiparangni on'ani boksirang, Jisu Kristona ong'gnirangko mesoksoani ong'a. Sonako Kristona on'ania, aa raja ong'gen ine mesoksoani ong'achim, maina, sonako rajarangnasan boksis on'rongachim. Kunduru, simulgipa atta ong'achim. Iani gimin sastroo adita janapani donga. (Para. 18, 13, Is. 43 : 23 aro gipinrang.) Kunduruko kamalnasan boksirang on'achim. Indide kunduruko Jisuni atchianio boksirang on'achi, aa kamal ong'a ine mesoka. Murko mande siaosa boksirang on'rongachim. Uni gimin, Murko Jisuni atchiao boksirang on'ania aa sina nanggen ine mesoksoani ong'achim. Indide ia boksirang orto donggija ong'jaha.

**Egyptchi Kate Joka.**

**2 : 13-15**

Gisik gnanggiparangni re'angani ja'mano Gitelni sa'gre jumangchi Josephna mikkang pa'aha. Iano an'chingni uina nangani. Josephna, kengniko jumangchisa parape aha.

Unororo donggipa manderang jumangko mangraken bebera'achim. Uamangnade jumang maiba mikkangchi ong'niko mesoksoani ong'achim. Jumangni gimin A'chik-rangni bebera'anirangba apsan. An'ching A'chikrangnaba jumanga mikkangchi ong'niko mesoksoani ba parakatsoani ong'achim. Indiba, da'ororoni jumang pe'giparangnade, jumanga mikkangchi ong'niko mesoksoani, ba parakatsoani, ong'ja, indiba, jumang nikgipa mandeni gisiko chanchianiko parakatanisa ong'achim. Mandeni jumang mandeni gisiko chanchianiko mesokatani gimin, jumang mandeni gisikko uina gita dakchakani ong'achim. (Enil A Gutheil, Dream Analysis.)

Joseph aro Mariam, jumangchi sa'greni mikrakataniko man'e , Egyptchi katange Herod sikujana kingking dongaha. Uamang Egypto badita ruute dongaha, aganani dongja.

---

## **Herod Bi'sarangko so'ota**

**2 : 16-18**

An'tang singhasonna kenchake Herod jiktang, niotang. aro dedrangko so'ottokaha ine janapbaaha. Iana agre ua' raja ongarion, Jihudirangni Sanhedrinko gimaataha, aro uni sak 300 member-rangko so'otaha. Ua sinasion an'tangni siani ja'mano Jerusalemni pilak dilgiparangko so'ote galchina hukumko on'e donangaha ine aganani donga. Gisik gnanggipa manderang uko togiaha ine ua nikahaon, ka'onange, Bethlehemni bi'sa aro uni sambajolo donggipa gitimrangni bi'sa bilsil gni ong'gipa aro una komigiparangko so'ote galchina ge'etaha. Herodni ka'namgijani gimin an'ching iano aiao inamana. Augustus, Herodni ka'namgijani gimin indake aganachim; "Anga Herodni de ong'ana bate, uni nokni achak ong'na namnikbatgenchim."

---

## **Egyptoni Re'bapila**

**2 : 19-23**

Herod raja 4 B.C. bilsio siahaon, uni songnok gimikko bak gitam dake sualaha. Judeako, Herodni depanterangoni saksa, Archelus, man'rikaha. Herod Antipas, Galiliko man'rikaha. Jordon chinalsako, salgro jol gimikko Herod Philip

man'rikaha. Archelus pagipa gitan ka'namgijagipa ong'ani gimin, Bethlehemona re'bapilna bi'sana aro ma'ana kenani donga ine nika, aro sa'greni jumangchi mikrakataianiko man'e. Joseph, Jisu aro Mariamko rime Nazarethchi re'angaha aro uno dongdilaha. Ua Nazaretho donge dal'roroaha, aro indake "Nazarethnigipa ine minggen," ine agansoani chu'sokaha. Indiba ia kata badia ki'tapaoni ong'achim uija. Ian Niam Gitchamo dongja.

### **Bijatchi Bilsirang.**

Poraibagimin odai sa aro odai gnio, Jisuni bi'samiting kosan nikaha. Odai gitamo bils 30 ong'gimin Jisukosa an'ching nika. Luk odai gnio, bils chi'gni ong'miting salrangni gimin on'titiko janapaha. Jana agre, ia bangki bilsirangni gimin mamungkoba agana man'ja. Haida, ia bilsimitingo ua noko ma'a paa baksa dongaha, ba ong'jaode. depante dejakrana krae, nokko rakibaaha, ine chanchina man'gen.

Galilini Kanao bia ka'ani somoia, ma'gipakosan janap-  
aiahani gimin. iana skangon, uni pagipa Joseph siahakon,  
ine chanchichipani donga. Indake ong'ode, pagipa mistri  
ong'ani gimin, pagipani siani ja, mano nokko rakina ua mistri  
kam ka'ahakon ine agana. Jeba ong'bo, ia salrang, Jisuna.  
Pagipa Isolni ongimin kamko ka'na tariani salrang ong'chong-  
motenggenchim.

## **Johanni Skipraka**

**3 : 1-12; Mk. 1 : 1-8; Lk. 3 : 1-18; Joh. 1 : 19-28.**

Niam Gitchamo katchinikgiparangni gimin an'ching bang'en poraia. Niam Gitchamni katchinikgiparangni bon'ani ja'mano, bilsu ritcha bri mangna Israelo katchinikgipa dong-jaha, donggenchimoba, uamangni gimin mamungkoba uijaha. Ia bilsirango Israelo katchinike agananiko ku'saba knana man-jaha. Unon, rang'gitik Johan katchinikgipa ong'kataha. Uni kam aro katarang bakan manderangko de'mesaani ong'aha Ia mandeni gimin indake agana man'a : ua burungo donga aro bigilni gananiko gana aro guk aro bija bitchiko cha'e janggi tangachim. Uni skianiko bang'gija janapna man'gen.

Skanggipao, kengija manderangni kamna ua manengaha Manderang, Isolni nikao namako dakjaengon, ba toromni dilgiparang ba gipin toromni kamko ka'giparang toromna gisik nangjaon, ua uamangko manengaha. An'tang janggina kenani ong'pilgenchimoba, manderangni namgija kamko mesoke uamangko manengna ua wamisiljaha. Indake Herod rajani, jonggipani jikgipa baksa tilekon, ua uko jinmani mik-kango manengaha, aro iani giminan ua so'otako man'aha.

Basakoba Isolni mandena iako dakna nanganiba donga. Indake ka'donge agana nangani sal sokbaon, an'ching ken-pilna nangja.



Gnigipao, manderangko gisik pil'china ua didiataha. Gisik pil'chinasan ua manderangko didiataiaha ong'jaha, indiba, gisik pil'ani ja'mano uamang maiko dakna nanga, iani giminba ua uamangna uiataha. An'chingni kamba ian ong'na nanga .Gisik pil'china Kristian ong'china skina an'ching namnika, indiba, Kristian ong'ani ja'mano, ba gisik pil'ani ja'mano maiko dakna nanga, iani giminde an'ching bang a changon skina guala.

Johanni skiani gita, re'baenggipa Salgini songnoko chanchapatako man'na skode, gipin jat ong'bo, Jihudi ong'bo, gisik pil'e napolatako man'na nangenchim. unosa chanchapatako man'genchim. Gisik pil'bo, ine Johan skia; gisik kata aganbo, ine Johan skija. Gisik pil'ania, gualatangko nike, Isolona re'bapilani ong'a. Indide, gisik kata aganaiani chu'ongja, indiba, mande an'tangan, uni re'enga rama, sretenga ine uie, ua Isolona re'bapilna nanga.

Bon'kame, Johanni skiprakania, an'tangna ja'man re'baenggipani gimin ramako tarisoanisan ong'achim. Uni gimin ua agana, "Angni ja'manchi re'baenggipa angna bilakbata: uni jakopko ra'timna anga nitopaja."

pd. 2 o janapa, salgini songnok sepangaha. Ia salgini songnokni orto mai? Salgini songnokni gimin chanchion, gro, gipeng, apala, indaka bidingosa an'ching chanchironga. Indiba ian ma'sisretanisan ong'a. Salgini songnok, (gipin Nama Katarango Isolni songnok ine jakkalbataha,) a'gilsakni gita, songnokni gimin aganani ong'ja, indiba, Isolni

sason. ( God's reign)ni giminsa miksongbataha. Aroba, ia Salgini songnoka, da'onahama, ba mikkangchipiti ? Iani gimin, minggnikon agananiko nikgen. Da'onaha ine janapanirangba dongaha. (Lk. 11 : 20, 17 : 21, 17 : 21, Mt. 12 : 28 aro gipinrang) Mikkangchipiti ine agananikoba an'ching bang'en nika. (Mt. 8 : 6, 6 : 10, Mk. 9 : 14-25 aro gipinrang.) Haida iani gimin mingsako indake agana man'gen. Pil'sa gitade, salgini songnok da'on, ong'aha, maina, Jisu Kristoni re'baanichi, salgini songnokba a'gilsako a'bachengaha. Indiba, minggipin gita aganode, ian mikkangchipiti, maina, salgini songnok sokbasrangkuja. Kristoni bon'kamgipa re'baanio, salgini songnok chu'soksrange re'bagen.

pd. 6 o Johanni napolataniko janapa. Ia Johani napolatani gimin bang'gijako uina kraa. Johanni napolatania skang, Jihudirangni gisepo napolataniko jakkalani dongachim, iako Proselyte Baptism, ine mingachim. Ia napolataniko gipin jatrangnasan jakkalaha, chongmotan, gipin jatrangoni Jihudi ong'na sigkipa dongode, ua ia napolanichi napole Jihudi ong'na man'achim. Gnigipao, napolnasienggipa an'tangan, jinmani mikkango napolaiachim. Gitamgipao, bi'sarangkoba iano napolchapatachim. Iako dakatani miksongani, Jihudi jato chanchapatako man'paaha ine mesokani chinsan ong'achim. Ia napolaniko basakonintal jakkalbaaha uija, indiba Jisuna skang chasongrango iako jakkalaha ine nikna bang'a sakirang donga.

Johanni napolatani ia napolatanioni dingtanga. Johanni napolatani. Jihudi ong'gijagiparangnasan ong'ja, indiba, Jihudirangnaba ong'achim. Napolnasienggipako, Johan

an'tangsa, jinmani mik'kango napolataha. Gitangipao, napolna skang uamang gisik pil'na nangachim. Gisik pil'ani ja manosa, Johan uamangko napolataha. Brigipao, Johanni napolatani miksongania, re'baenggipa salgini song-noko chapatako man'na gita ong'achim.

Johanni napolatani Kristian napolaniko uina dachakani ong'a. Kristian napolani Mondolio chapatako man'e, Isolni mande ong'paaha aro Jisu Kristona ong'a pilakan angnaba ong'pagen ine saki on'ani ong'achim. (Ro. 6 : 3-6)

pd. 7 o Pharisi aro Saddukirangba napolatako man'na Johanona re'baaha ine janapa. Pharisi aro Saddukirang apsan toromni dolni manderang ong'ja. Pharisirang adita chukalgipa dolni manderang ong'achim, aro iamang niamo rim'kingkinge janggi tanggiparang ong'achim.

Alexander the Greatni somoi intal, Greekni sorpo ong'ani gipororoaha; indake, Alexanderchi amako man'gipa Jihudirang, Greenkni bewal aro janggi tangani gitan tangaha. Ia somoirango, Jihudi toromko dak nangatgija rakigipa Pharisini dol ong'achim. Indake ong'ani gimn, iamangko. "Ma'ekgiparang," ineba mingachim. Iamang sagrerang. aro cha-katpilanio bebera'achim.

Saddukirang, man'e cha'gipa, badinggipa. aro kamalni dolni manderang ong'achim. Iamang niamo rim'kingkingjaha. Jihudi ong'oba, je Greekni dakbewalrangko ra'gatna uamang kranika, uamang ra'gatna namnikaiaachim. Iamang. sagre-rango. aro chakatpilanio bebera'jachim.

Iamangko Johan chipuni dedrang ine manengaha. Johanni manangani a'sela, uamang an'tangtangni uia, aro kata gita janggi tangjani gimin ong'aha. (Apsanna Jisu Pharisirang aro Sastro skigparangko manengaha. Odai. 23)

Jihudirang, uamangni pagitcham Abrahamni kame pangchake dongrongachim. Indake ka'donge dongani namgni dongja, ine Johan uiataha. Paulba apsanke aganaha. (Ro. 2.) "Isol Abrahamna ia ro.ongrangoniko dedrangko atchiatna ama." Aroba, pd. 11 o an'ching ia rakgipa kata-rangko nika. "Ua na'simangko wa'alo aro Gisik Rongtal-gipao baptize ka'atgen." Gisik Rongtal-gipao baptize ka'atani orto, napolani somoio Gisik Rohgtalgipako on'ani ong'achim. Wa'alo napolatani orto, wa'al, bichalni chin ong'ani gimin, bichal ka'ani ong'achim. Jisuni a'gisakona re'baanian bichal ka'ani ong'aha (Joh. 3 : 18-19, 5 : 25) Indide, Jisuo bebera'e napolania, an'chingko bichal ka'ani ong'chongmota.

### **Jisuni Napola**

3 : 13-17; , Mk. 1 : 9-11; Lk. 3 : 21-22.

Jisu Jordan chibmao, Johan napolatgipani jakchi napolatako man'aha. Jisu maina napolna nangaha ? Johan, paponi joke, re'bacnggipa Isolni songnoko chapatako man'na napolataha. Uni gimin, napolnasigipa sakantian, paptangko ku'rachake napolaha. Indiba, Jisu, pap tangko ku'ranchakna nangani dongja, maina, ua pap dongja. Indide, ua maina, napolaha ?

Indide skanggipao an'chingni gisik ra'na nangania, ua pap dongahani gimin napoljaha. Gnigipao, indake agani ni donga, ma'a paa aro jongdrang nodrangni skako chu'sokatna ua napolaha. Gitamgipao, papi manderang baksa apsan onga ine mesokna (to indentify with the sinners) ua napolaha ineba janapani donga.

Indiba, bon'kame, Isolni on'gimin kamko jako ra'na ua napolaha ine agana man'a. Indide, napolani somoion, Isoni on'gimin kamko jako ra'e chisol gita sina nanga ine ua see ra'aha. Indake orto pe'na nangani a'sel, Jisuni napolani somoio salgioni knagipa ku'rang, Is. 42 . 1 aro Git. 2 : 7 oni ong'achim, aro iarang Messiahni gimin agansogipa katarang ong'achim. Indide, ia katarangko Jisuni napolani somoio salgioniko knaania, ia agansogiminrang chu'sokaha ine uiatna ong'achim.

### **Jisuko Dakmajoa**

**4 : 1-11. Mk. 1 . 12-13, Ek. 4 : 1-13.**

Jisuko dakmajoani ortoko janapna skang aditako janapchengode namgen. Dakmajoaniko, an'ching, namgijako dakchina majoani ine ra'na nangja. Indiba ian an'tangni chanchiani gisik, aro kam, Isolni skani ong'ja ine ma'siani ong'a. Jisuko dakmajoani, uni napolani ja'mantapon ong'aha. Gitamgipao, Jisuko dakmajoaniko, Diabol, grong gngang bimang chongchong re'bae dakmajoaha, ine an'ching chanchina nangja. Br gipao, dakmajoani an'chingni chu'sokatna man'gninasa dakmajoronga, amgijako chu'sokatchina dakmajoja. Indake ong'ani gimin, Jisuko dakmajoani an'chingko dakmajoaoni dingtanga. An'chingko ro'ongko pita pilatchina dakmajoja, maina, uko dakna an'chingo bil dongja. Jisuko iako dakchina dakmajoaha, maina, uo iako dakna bil dongja. Indake ong'ani gimin Jisuko dakmajoaniko Messianic Temptation, ba Messiahko dakmajoani ine aganronga la dakmajoani, Jisuko bon'kamgipa dakmajoani ong'jaha. Una dakmajoani re'bataitaiaha. (Mt. 16 : 21-23, 27 : 42 ko nibo.) Bonkame, Jisuko dakmajoani somoio, Jisu sak-san bakrao ong'ani gimin, uko dakmajoaniko Jisu an'tangan iako agane on'na nanga ine nikaha.

**Jisuko skanggipa dakmajoani : Ro'ongko pita pil'ate manderangna on'china Jisuko dakmajoaha. Ua somoio okkri ch'aasiani gimin saksa segipa indake aganaha. Sak-**

gitam prakoni sakgnide, soroko bi'amgiparang aro nokolrang ong'achim. Messiahni sasono manderangna maikai cha'ani chu'onggen iani gimin indake agansoani donga ? Isol an'tangan salgioni mannako ga'akatgen." (Re'o. 16 : 4) Isaia katchinikgipaba agansoaha, uamang okkrijawaha aro ringna sikjawaha. (Is. 49 : 10.) Manderangni obostako ua uia; agansogimin obostarangni giminba ua uia; an'tangan Isolni De ong'e, iako dakna uo bil donga ineba ua uia : aro iako dakode chisolni ramako re'ana bate altuaani ong'batgen ine ua uia. Indide ro'ongko pita pil'ate, manderangna suale on'ode, an'tangko Isolni De ong'a ine uiatna altuani ong'jawama ? Manderangko Isolni songnokona rimbana altuabatani ong'jawama ? Uni ia gisiko skanian Diabolni dakmajoani ong'achim. Jisu iako dakjaha, maina, ua iako dakgenchim-ode pita dotsachi manderangko tol'nape Isolona rimbaa ong'genchim. Aroba, gnigipao, be'enni okkriako okaatana bate, gisikni okkrianiko okaatna nangbata ine ua nikaha. Mandepitarichi tangjawa. Indiba Isoloni ku'sikoni ong'katgipa pilak katachi tanggen."

Jisuko gnigipa dakmajoani : Torom nokni protchong-oni chokonchina Jisuko dakmajoaha. In dakmajoania, manderangna aiao inmanani kamrangko dake mesoke, uamangko Isolni songnokona rimbana uni chanchiani ong'achim. Nama Katako skiaiode manderang uko knatimngenma ? Aiao inmanani kamrangko dake mesokode manderangko Isolni songmokona rimbana altuabatani ong'jawama ? Ia chanchianirang uni gisiko nabaaha. "Nasimangni am'enggipa Gitel bakbakan torom nokoni ong'katgen." Malaki seso-

manaha. (Mal. 3 : 1) Aroba janapani gnang, "Ua nang'ni gimin an'tang sa'grerangko ge'etgen;

Aro na'a roongo nang'ni ja'ako nangtingatjana gita,

Uamang an tangtangni jakrango nang'ko de'tomgen." (Gir. 90 : 11-12) Indake agansogimin dongani gimin, an'tangko uiatna man'ningbatna gita, torom nokoni chokone mesokode namjawama, ine ua chanchiaha, aro ia chanchianian uko diabolni dakmajoani ong'achim.

Ian diabolni dakmajoani ong'achim, maina, an'tangko Messiah ine uiatna gita, torom nokoni chokone mesokna nangani dongjachim, batesa ian, Isolni gimin uko chu'sokatchina, Isolko draatanisan ong'genchim. Aroba, manderangni ka'tongko uamangna aiao inmanani kamrangko dake mesokanichi dingtangatsrangna man'jawachim. Ua manderangko dingtangatna man'genchimoba, ian baikamgipa ong'jawachim, maina, da'alni aiao inmanania, knalni ramram ong'anisan ong'aigenchim. Bon'kame, ua somoio Messiah, dakmikgiparang bang'achim, aro uamang pangnan manderangko aiao inmanani kamrangchi salna joton ka'aha. Simon Magus an'tangko Messiah ong'a ine mesokna bangbango bile mesokna, joton ka'aha, aro ianon sichipaha. Theudas an'tangko Messiah ine mesokna, Jordan chibimako doke, pala gni dakatna man'gen ine manderangna aganaha, indiba man'jaha. Indake ong'ani gimin, Jisukoba manderang ma'sisretgenchim. Iani giminba ua ian diabolni dakmajoani ong'a ine aganaha.

Jisuko gitamgipa damajoani : Diabol baksa nangrime kam ka'china dakmajoani ong'achim. Chugipa a'bri



dotsaona rimange, una pilak songnokrang aro uarangni rasongko meooke aganaha, na'a angko changsa olakioḁe, iarang pilak-kon on'gen. Diabolko olakiani orto maia ? A'gilsak baksa re'paanian ong'a. Indide, a'gisakni manderangko Isolni songnoko chapatna, a'gilsak baksa re'paode namjawama ? Iako dakode altuabatjawama ? Ia chanchiania. Jisuni nikao diabolko olakichina, dakmajoani ong'achim. Indide ia dak-daknajoanian namjabatgipa, aro simsakna nangbatgpia dak-majbani ong'achim.

Ia minggitam dakmajoanirangko nidimate mingsako agandimna man'gen. Iano miksongani mingsasan. Chisolni ramako re'gijn, gipinko re'na uni chanchianina. dakmajoani ong'a. Indide, napolanio uni see ra'a rama chisolni rama ong'a, ine dakmajoako amanichi mesoka. Napolani, aro dakmajoani. Jisuni re'gni rama chisol ong'a ine uni kam ka'na, a'bachengaon mesoksoaha.

### **Galilio Kam Ka'na A'bachenga**

**4 : 12-17; Mk. 1 : 14-15; Lk. 4 : 14-15**

Jisu Galilio kam ka'na a'bachengon, Herod raja, Johanko rim.e Malhaeusni patoko chipe donataha. Johanko patoko chipe donatani a'sela, jonggipani jikgipa baksa Herodni tilek-ana manangani gimin ong'achim. Iani gimin bang'bcte, Mati 14 : 3-12 o janapkugen.

Jisu Galilio kam ka'na a'bachengon, songtang Naza-rethko wate Kapernaumo songdongeaha. Galili district chongipa districtsan ong'achim. Iani apala, salgrooni salgipengona mail 50, aro salaramoni saliramona mail 25 sanchim. Ua somoio Galili districto 204 songrangsa dongachim indiba, songantion mande bang'beachim. Indake aganani donga, songantion, mande sak 15,000 mang dongachim. Galilio Jihudirang aro Jihudi ong'gijagipa manderang dong-brinani gimin, iano gital skiani, gital torom ong'katrongachim, aro gital torom, ba skianikoba altuaen ra'chakaiachim. Iano donggiparangni gimin indake aganani donga, iamang, jegrik-na altuagiparang atro golmal ka'rakgiparang, aro ka'dong-giparang ong'achim.

A'bachenge ia biapko, Asher, Naptali aro Zabulumna on'ahaoba, changni chang ia biapko gipin jatrang dakgrike amrongaha. Isaiani katarangko (Is. 9 : 1-2) pd 15-16 o

janapani miksongania, Galilio Jisuni kam ka'anichi Isaiachi ia agin-ogumin kitarang chu'sokaha ine mesokna ong'achim.

Jisu Kristoni skianiko, tanona bate Mark talbate seaha. "Si' ehu'sokaha aro Isolni songnok sepangaha; na'simang gisik pilbo aro nama katako bebera'bo." (Mk. 1 : 15) Indide, Jisuni'skiani, manderangko gisik pil'chinasan aganaijaha, indiba, nama katao bebera'china ua ge'etaha. Gisik pil'ani, paptang na duk ong'aniko agananisan ong'ja, indiba, paptangni nam-gijako nike, pap katta'jawaha ine Isolona pil'bapilani ong'a. Jisuo bebera'giparangni uia gita, Jisu antangan Nama Kata ong'a. Indide, nama katao bebera'ani Jisuo bebera'ani ong'a. Skia, katani gimin mingsako agankuna man'gen . Skigipa (noun, Gk. kerux) master ong'ja, indiba, rajani katako ra'timgipa mandesa ong'a. Uni gimin sastro skigipa, schoolo skigipa master gita ong'ja, indiba, Isolni katako manderangna ra'batime on'gipa mandesa ong'a. Sastro skigipa kata ra'timgipani kata ra'time on'a gita, Isolni katako manderangna ra'batime on'gipasan ong'a. Sastro skigiparang indakesa ong'na nanggenchimode, an'chingde bangen chei'kuenga.

**Adasa sak Briko Sninggipa ong'china okama**  
**Mt. 4 : 18:212; Mk. 1 : 16-20; Lk. o : 1-11**

Jisu Galili sagal rikam joljol re'roroengmitingo, ia adasa sak briko sagalo na'tok rim'engako nike, an'tangni sninggiparang ong'china okamaha. Ia adasa sak brini bimuungranga, Pitor, Andrew, Jakob, aro Johan ong'achim. Jisu ia adasa sak briko nikake okamjolaiaha ine an'ching chanchina nangja. Ia manderang Jisuni skianiko knaaha, aro un baksa agangrikmanaha. (Joh. 1 : 35.)

Galili sagal chongipa sagalsan ong'achim. Uni ro'a mail 13 aro uni gipeng, mail 8 san ong'achim. Ia sagal a'gil-sakni pilak sagalrangni gisepo onbatgipa a'o ong'achim. Ian ft. 680 sagalni levelni ongipa a'ao ong'achim.

Jisu ia manderangko, uamango ma'iba dintangako nikahani gimin iamangko okamana, ia ong'ja. Ia manderang gam gninggiparang, leka pora donggiparang, dal'gipa manderang ong'jachim, indiba, ramram manderang ong'achim. Jisuni sninggipa ong'na , an'chinga mai dakgipa mande, ba an'chingo maia gnang, iarang bang'e gamchatja, indiba. an'ching je rokom mandeba ong'ja maina, an'ching an'tangtango badita Kristona on'a ska uasa gamchata. An'chnng je rokom mandeba ong'ja maina, an'ching chu'gimik an'tangtango Jisu Kristona on'na skode ua an'chingko uni sninggipa dakna jechakjawa.

Uni sninggiparangko seani miksongania. jedakode  
uamang un baksa ong'na man'genchim. indake ong'achim.  
Aroba gnigipao, jedakode ia manderang uni ja'mano uni  
kanko ka'rikgen indakeba uni miksongani ong'achim.

## **Jisuni Skiprakani aro An'sengatani**

**4 : 23-25; Lk. 17-19**

Jisu Galilio kam ka'na a'bachengon, ua uamangni gilja nokrango (Synagegue) skiaha. Jihudirangni gilja nok aro torom nokni dingtangrikani donga. Skanggipao, Jihudirango torom nok ge'sasan dongaia, aro uan Jirusalemo ong'achim. Indiba, jeo bang'gija Jihudirang donga unon uamangni gilja nok dongachim. Gnigipao, Jihudirang, torom nokko hom boli on'na jakkalaha, aro torom noko gilja ka'ani dongjachim. Gilja ka'aniko aro school ka'aniko uamang uamangni gilja nokosa dakachim. Uni gimin Jihudirangni gilja nok, gilja noksan ong'ja, indiba, uan uamangni school nokba ong'achim.

Jihudirangni gilja ka'ani (order of service) bak gitam dongachim. A'bachengao uamang Isolo bi'chengaha. Unon gnigipao, sastro poraiani: kamalni doloni, Hebrew ku'sikchi segimin leka dol'ako ra'bae, katchinikgiparangoniko, ba ong'jaode, Niamoniko poraigenchim. Bon'kamgipa bak, uan skiani ong'achim. Skiani bako, kragipa mandena jenaba skina on'rongaiachim. Indake ong'ani gimin Jisu uamangni gilja noko skina gita cholko man'aha.

**Jisu, Jihudirangni gilja noko skion, ua skimangmangai-jaha. Ua rokomanti sagipa jomgiparangkoba an'sengataha.**

Indake uni nama kamrangko knasengani sambarango donggipa districtrangona kingking gipangaha. Saa-dinganirangko an'sengatanina uko mingsinga gipanganini gimin. Eusebius, an'chingna mingsa golpoko indake aganaha.

Edessao raja saksa Abgar minggipa dongachim. Ia raja, Jisuna indake seataha. "Chingni song Jirusalemo donggipa, Jisuna salam.

Sam-bol jakkalgija nang'ni sagiparangko an'sengataniko a'nga knaaha; maina indake agantokenga, na'a, kore-rangko a'rika, sanamgija sagiparangkoba an'sengata, aro sigimin manderangkoba tangchaata. Iarangko anga nang'ni gimin knaahani gimin mingsa ong'jaode minggipin ong'na nanga ine anga chanchiaha. Na'a Isolni de ong'na nanga, ba ong'jaode, na'a Isol ong'na nanga. Na'a Isolni de ong'ani giminsa iarangko dakna ama. Uni gimin na a re'bae angni saaoniko angko an'sengatpagen ine ka'donge anga nang'na seatenga."

### **An'senggiparang**

**Mt. 5 : 1-12; Lk. 6 : 20-23**

Jisuni a'brio skiani gimikko ( 5 : 1-7 : 28) man'gope indake aganchengna ska. Skanggipao, ia a'brio skianirangko Jisuni badlaba atamsao skianirangko serike dongimin ine an'ching chanchina nangja. Ian dingtang dingtang somoirango, dingtang dingtang obostarango skianirangko sedime dongiminsa ong'a. Gnigipao, a'brio skiani, jinmana, na'simang Isolni songnokko a'gilsako ong'atna nangde. indake janggi tangna nanggen ine skia ong'ja, indiba, bebera'giparang Isolni songnoko ong'ahani gimin indake janggi tanggiparang ong'a ine agananisa ong'a. Indake ian bebera'giparangna jinmani mikkango skianisa ong'a. Gitamgipao, ia skianiko gital niam ine an'ching chanchina nangja. "Indiba angade na'simangna agana.." ine changni chang Jisu aganbebea. Indiba, Jisu iako anganon, gitcam niam cholijahani gimin, gitalko na'simangna on'angenga ine miksonganio agarjaha. Uni giminsa ua, "Tileknabe," ine ge'etani palo "Me'chikko ninabe." ine skijaha: "Mande so'otnabe," inani palo, "Ka-ongangnabe." ine skijaha. Indiba, Jisu, tilekbebeana nanga ong'ja, mande so'otbebeana nanga ong'ja, indiba, me'chikko tilekna skani gisikchi nion, gisko tilekahani gimin. Isolni nikao *ri/*eka baksa apsan ong'aha; jong ada skako ka'onangon nam-gijako chanchiahani gimin Isolni nikao mande so'ota baksa apsan ong'aha, ine Jisu skiaha. Indide, Jisu gitcam niamrangko gital bimango agane on'asan ong'a.



Jisuni ia katarangko altuabegipa katarang gita an-ching nika. Uni gimin, skanggipa ia 12 pcdrangko pcrain sawa ia podrangni ortoko uijawa ine an'ching chanchirenga. Indiba ia katarang an'chingna uina altuabea gita nikgipa katarang ong'genchimoba, ia katarang an'chingni uina neng'bat-sranggipa katarang ong'a. Ia katarangni ortoko an'ching badita uina joton ka'a, inditan, ia katarangni rakaniko uia.

"Gisiko kangalgiparang an'senga; maina, salgini song-nok uamangnin." Luk, kangalgiparang an'senga inesan aganaha. Mati, gisiko kangalgiparang an'senga ine agana. Mande kangal ong'ode, ua mandeo chu'onga gita dongja. Mande man'e cha'ode, ua mandeo chu'onga gita donga. Gisikni bidingo man'e cha'ode, mande gisikni bidingo chu'onga gita donge, mamung nangdapaniko nikjawachim. Indide namna nangachim. Uni gimin gisiko man'e cha'giparangsa anasengna nangachim. Indiba su agana, gisiko kangaliparang an'senga. Gisiko kangal ong'ode, ua mande an'tangni nanganrangko uigen; ua mande an'tangni chu'onggijaniko nikgen. Indake ong'ani gimin ua mande, gisikni gamrangko bangbata am'na sikgipa ong'gen. Haida, indake ong'ani gimin, Jisuni skianio ia mande an'senggipa ong'a. Una agreba, ia mande an'tangni chu'onggijako nike, uni chanchiani gisik, pilakan ia a'gilsakni gitasan re'ajawa, indiba, Isolni songnokni giminba ua chanchigen aro am'gen. Iani giminba, Jisuni nikao, iandakgipa manderang an'senggiparang ong'a.

"Kalimgiparang an'senga; maina, uamangko ka'dime-atgen."

Mai a'selni gimin kalimgiparang an'senga ? Haida, a'gilsakni gita maiba a'selni gimin kalimgiparang an'senga, maina, uamang mandeskani ka'sachakaniko man'gen, ine Jisuni skiani miksonga ong'a ine darangba aganjawa. Indiba, paptangni a'sel duk ong'giparang, kalimgiparang, an'senga, maina, ia manderang Isolni ka'sachakaniko ka'dimeataniko man'gen.

"Sontolgiparang an'senga; maina uamang a'ako man'rikgen."

Sontolgiparang an'sengbebea. Indiba, a'ako man'rikgenni orto mai? Beben an'ching dongchakenggipa a'gilsak uamangni ong'gen ine ian miksonga ong'ja. Indiba a'ako man'rikgen-ni orto, Isolni ku'rachaksegiminrang uamangni ong'gen. Indide, songtolgiparang Isolni ku'rachakgininko man'rikgen.

"Toromna okkrigipa aro ringna sikgiparang an'senga; maina, uamangko okaatgen."

Toromna okkria aro ringna skani ortoko, toromna gisik nanga, ba toromni gimin chanchironga, ba a'gilsakni cha'anina okkria ba ringna ska gita toromna okkria ba ringna ska ine chanchiode iani ortoko an'ching ma'sisretaha. Torom ine A'chikuona pe'skagipa, greek kata, dikaiosune. ong'a. Ia katani orto, Isolni mandeko an'tang baksa nangrimatanisa (God's putting man right with himself) ong'a. Indide, Isolni skako dakna aro uni namnikao janggi tangna okkrigiparang aro ringna sikgiparang an'senga, iamangkosa Isol okaatgen.

“Ka'sachakgiparang an'senga; maina, uamang ka'sachakako man'skagen.”

An'ching ka'sachakrongode, manderangni kasachakako man'skagen, uni gimin an'ching an'senggiparang ong'a, ine ia miksongja. Indiba, an'ching ka'sachakgiparang ong'ode, Isolni ka'sachakako man'skagen.

“Ka'tong rongtalgiparang an'senga: maina, uamang Isolko nikgen.”

Je manderangni ka'tong moila dongja, rongtala, uamang an'senga maina, ia manderang Isolko nikgen. Beben mikronchi mandeskako nika gita nikgen, ia ong'ja, indiba, gisikchi ia manderang Isolko nikgen.

“Nangrimatgiparang an'senga: maina, uamangko Isolni depanterang ine ingen.”

Songsalni biding janggi tanganio, mondolini biding kam ka'anio, nokdangni biding janggi tanganio, a'songni biding kam ka'anio nangrimatgiparang an'senga, maina, uamang Isolni dedrang ong'a.

“Tororhni a'sel a'rika man'giparang an'senga; maina, salgini songnok uamangnin.”

Isolni skako, uni dabianiko, chu'sokatna ske kam ka'giparang an'senga, maina, uamang Isolni songnokni manderang ong'a.

“Na'simang an'senga.....”

Isolni kamna, Kristoni a'sel, a'rikako, intekako man'on, an'ching katchana nanga, maina, skanggipao jana an'chingni dal'a man'gni donga. "Salgio na'simangni man'gni banga." Gnigipao. Kristoni gimin janggi sigiparangni ramako re'pana man'ahani gimin an'ching katchana nanga. Gitangipao, Kristo gita duk chakpana man'anina an'ching katchana nanga.

### **A'ani Kari aro A'gilsakni Seng'a**

5 : 13-16; Lk. 14 : 34-35

Jisu an'tangko ja'rikgiparangko kari aro seng'a gita toaha. An'tangni ja'rikgiparangko Jisu maina kari aro seng'a gita tona nangaha ? Sniggiparangko kari gita toani ming gitam a'selrang donga. Skanggipao, manderang kariko namen gamchatnikbea, skango greek manderang kariko Isol gita chanachim, aro manderang kariko bosturangko soatgija rakina jakkalachim. Kristoko ja'rikgiparng manderangni gisikko soatgija rakina nanga. Gnigipao, an'chingni cha'anirangko su'uatna kariko nanga. Kari dongjaode, an'chingni cha'anirang su'ujawachim. A'gilsak gimikko Kristian cholon, bewalchi su'uatna gita Kristianrangko nanga. Aroba bon'kame, kari, rongtalani chin, ong'a. Rongtala janggi tangachi namako mesokna Kristoko ja'rikgiparangni jako eng'a. Indiba, ia pilak gunrang kario dongjaode. ua mamungnaba gamchata

gri manderangni ga·bebele galanisan ong'a. Uandake, Kristian ong'aniba apsan. Kristianni ia namgipa pilak gunrang gimahaode. Kristianrang mamungnaba gamchatgijagiparang ong'aha.

Jisu antangko a·gilsakni seng'a, ine agana. "Angan a·gilsakni seng'a." (Joh. 9.5) Ua antangko a·gilsakni seng'a ine aganani ja·mano, antango bebera·giparangkoba a·gilsakni seng'a ine aganaha. "Na·simang a·gilsakni seng'a." Antango bebera·giparanko a·gilsakni seng'a ine Jisuni skiani miksonga mai ?

Skanggipao, andalao an·ching mamungkoba nikja. ndiba, seng'ao an·ching pilakkon rongtale nika. Kristianrang a·gilsakni seng'a ong'ani gimin uamangko pilakchin rongtale niksengna nanga. Manderang nikgija Kristeo sriksrik bebera·gipa Jisuni sninggipa ong'na man·ja, maina, kristian ong'anian sakgipinrangna Kristoni teng'ako mesoke janggi tangani ong'a.

Gnigipao, seng'a an·chingko dilgipa ong'a. Bakra andalao brangode, a·o samsachi chel'ao chaki teng'ako nikatode ua chakini teng'achi an·ching jokna man'a. Kristian janggi tangani ia andalgipa a·gilsako chaki gita teng'sue brang-giparangna dilgipa ong'na nanga.

Gitamgipao, seng'a an·chingko dilgipasan ong'a·ija. indiba, seng'a an·chingko mikrakataniba ong'a. Rail ramarango, ba sorok bibrarango gitachak chakiko so'e dc nanirangko

an'ching nikronga. Ia chakirangko so'e donania an'chingko mikrakatna ong'a.

Sagal rikamrango, jerango rong-brakrang donga. walo jahas chogiparangna mikrakatna gita dal'gipa teng-rakgipa chakirangko so'e donronga. Kristian janggi tangani, an'chingni seng'a, andalao donggipa ripengrangko mikrakatsoani ong'na nanga. Indide Kristianrang, a'gilakni seng'a ong'e manderangna an'chingni nama kamko mesoknasan ong'ja, indiba, an'chingni nama kamrang gipinrangko dilani aro mikrakatani ong'na nanga.

### Jisu aro Niam

5 : 17-20

Jisuni niamni gimin skianiko uina neng'a. Bang'a changon ua niamko pe'lipa gita mesoka. Pil'ni pil ua manderangko neng'takani salo an'sengataha, aro iasanja gipin dakbewalrangkoba ua rakijaha. Indiba ua niamko aro kat-chinikgiparangni katako gimaatna re'baja. indiba chu'sok-atnasa re'baa ine agana.

Aroba ua aganaha, "A'a aro salgi gimajana kin'king pilakan ong'jaska! niamoni on'timintiba gimajawa." Iarangna agreba, niamo segiminko dakchina bang'a changon ua ge'et-aha. (Mk. 10 : 17-22; Lk 20 : 20-126.) Ua somoini toromni

dakbewalrangko. okgimu chakaniko, Isolo bi'aniko, Isolna on'aniko, ua jegalja. Jihudirangni gilja noko ua olakipaaha aro skiprakaha. Indide, ua badia niamko mania aro badia niamko jegala? Jisuni chasongo Jihudirang niam, bang'a ortonango jakkalahachim; ge'eta mingchikungko niam mingachim. Niam gitichamni skanggipa king 5 ki-taprangkoba niam mingachim. Niam giticham gimikkko, niam aro kat-chinikgiparang ineba mingachim, aro bon'kame Jihudirangni dakbewalrang badita ~~donga~~ <sup>ong</sup> na uan'gkoba niam mingaiachim. Indake niamko bang'a miksonganirango jakkalahani gimin. ua niamko Jisu mania, ua niamko Jisu manija ine aganan neng'achini. Indiba minggniko iani gimin agana man'gen. Skanggipao, je Jisuni kamrangan niamko jegale kam ka'a gita an'ching nika, uarango mangba ua niamko jegalsranga ong'jaha. Uamangni ua badlaba niamko orto pe'sretanikosa ua jegalaha. Gnigipao, Jisuni skiani gita, Isolni skako am'anin skanggipa ong'na nanga. Uni gimin niam skanggipa ong'na nangja, indiba, Isolni skako am'anisa skanggipa ong'na nanga.

## **Ka'onangani gimin**

**5 : 21-26**

Niam Gitchamo, "Mande sò·otnabe," ine an·chingko beng'a. (Dt.5 : 17, Re.o.20 : 13.) Mande so·otgipa sakanti bichalo sasti man·gnigiparang ong'a. Indiba, Jisu, mandeskako ka'onanggipa sakanti, aro mandeskako 'na'a mamung-naba namja,' ingipa sakantian mandeskani kosako namgijako chanchiahani gimin, Isolni nikao, pap ka'e mande so·ota gitan namgija ong'aha. Uni gimin indake mandeskako ka'onang-gipan noroko sasti man·gnigiparang ong'a.

A·chikkuona, norok ine pe'skagipa greek kata, gehena ong'achim. Mati, gehena katako bang'en jakkala. (5 : 22, 29, 30, 10 : 28, 18 : 9, 23, 15 : 33). Ia greek katani orto chong-mot, Himonni A·kawe ong'achim. Ia Himonni A·kawe, Jirusalemani saliram salgipengchipak ong'achim. Jirusalem songjinmani ma·manti jabolrangko dane so·ram biap ia ong'achim. Indake ia biapo sal wal wa'alan dongkamaiachim.

Ahaz raja chongipa bi·sarangko ia a·kaweo boli c'n'e Molek miteko olakiachim. (Se. 28 : 3) Ia olakianiko aro Molekna bi·sarangko boli on·aniko Josia raja ong'on dontongataha ( 2 Raja . 23 : 10) Gehennani orto indake ong'genchimoba, ian gisikni bidingo, papirangko bonkaman salo bichalni ja·mano sasti on·ram biapko uiatna dakchakan' ong'achim.



Ganchio boli on'ani miksonga minggitam donga Skanggipao, ian Isolina mitele on'pilskani ong'achim: gnigipao, papko watanina on'aniba ian ong'achim. Ben'kame, boli on'ani Isolmung nangrimani cholba ong'achim. Boli on'ani Isolmung nangrimani chol ong'ani gimin. mande Isolmung nangimaniko man'na, mandeska baksa nangrimchengna nanga. Iani giminsa, ganchio on'aniko on'na re'baon, aro uno saoba mande baksa bobil daka donga ine gisik ra'cde, on'aniko ganchini mikkango donange, nangrikaniko dakchengchina, aro ja'mano on'aniko on'china ge'etaha.

### **Tilekani Gimin**

5 : 27-30

Tilekani gimin, Niam Gitchamo indake ge'eta donga. 'Na'a tileknabe.' (Re.o. 20 : 14) Tilekani Jihudirangni nikao namjabegipa pap ong'achim. Tilekao rim'a man'gipa mande-rangko ro'ong gotate siatna uamango niam dongachim. (Levi 20 : 10 )

"Tileknabe ine aganaha ine na'simang knaaha; indiba angade na'simangna agana...." ine aganaha. Indiba Jisuni ia katako aganani miksongania, skanggipa ge'etani raka chu'ong'kujani gimin, ba gamchatjahani gimin, gital ge'etaniko on'angenga ine miksongani-ong'jachim. Jisuni indake aganani miksongania, mande tilekchongmotna nanga ong'ja,

indiba, tilekna skani gisikchi me'chikko niahaode gisiko ua me'chik baksa tilekman'ahani gimin, Isolni nikaode pap ong'aha ine uiatnasa indake aganaha. Indide ian gital niam ong'ja, indiba, orto pe'taie on'anisan ong'a. Jisuni skiani bebe ong'a ine an'ching uia. Maina, mandeni pap mandeni gisiko dong-giminko parakatanisan ong'a. Uni gimin skanggipa gisikkon rongtalatchengna nanga ga'aka.

29 aro 30 podrango, dakmajogipani gimin an'ching simsakna nanga ine an'chingko mikrakataha. An'chingko dakmajogipa an'chingni be'entang gita ong'genchimoba, an'ching uarangoni ekna nanga. Uamangni ripeng ong'e noroko galako man'ana bate, uamang gri jringjrotni janggi-ko man'an an'chingna nambata.

### **Jik Galani Gimin**

5 : 31-32; Mk. 10 : 11-12; Lk. 16 : 18

Jihudirang jik galaniko mitchia. "Jik se galaniko anga mitchia," ine Jehova agana. (Mal. 2 : 16) Uamang indake agangenchimoba, uamangni kam uamangni kata gita ong'-jachim. Uni gimin, Mose uamangko , galani chitiko see on'e galchina ge'etaha. (Deut. 24 : 1-2) Uamangni skiani gita, mai a'selo uamang jik galna man'achim. Uamangni kata gita, "Rongtalgijani a'selo." Indiba ia rongtalgijanikca badine uigen ? Iani orto mai? School ge'gni donga. Skanggipao.

Hilelni school. Uamangni uia gita, rongtalgijania, segipako kusi ong'atgijani pilak kamrangan rongtalgijani ong'achim. Uni gimin mi song'a minjaoba, segipako kusi ong'atjahani gimin, ianaba segipa jikgipako galna man'achim. Bijak song'a kari chipdugaoba, segipako kusi ong'atjahani gimin ianaba segipa jikgipako galna man'achim. Indide, ia schoolni nikani gita, je kamnaba, segipa namnikjaode, pa'sike jikgipako galna chol ong'achim. Indiba, Shammaiani dolni uiani gita, rongtalgijania, sakgipin me'asa baksa tilekani ong'achim. Uni gimin sakgipin me'asa baksa tilekani a'selna agre iamangni skiani gita jik galna niam dongjachim. Iani gimin bang'bate Mati 19 : 3-9 ona janapangkugen.

### Mikchetani Gimin

5 : 33-37

Mikchetani miksongara an'tangni kata bebe ong'a ine mesokna ong'a. Jihudirang bebeko aganchina pangnan didia. "Tol'gipa sre Jihovana mitchiani ong'a." Indiba ianoba uamang uamangni kata gita janggi tangjaha. Isolni bimungko rim'e mikchetode ua chu'sokatna nanga, indiba, Isolni bimungko rim'e mikchetjaode ua chu'sokatna nangja ine uamang skiachim. Indiba, Jisuni ia katarangko aganani miksonganio, mande mikchetna nangja, maina, an'chingni kata pangnan bebe ong'ako bebe ine agana nanga, aro bebe ong'jaode, bebe ong'ja ine agana nanga. Ong'ako ongra, ong'jako ong'ja an'ching agana nanga. An'chingni kata pangnan indake ong'ode, mikchetna nangani dongja.

**Jakbikpilani Gimin**  
**5 :38-42; Lk. 6 : 29-30**

Jakbikpilani gimin Jihudirangni niamu indake janapa donga. "Indiba maiba namgijani ong'cde, na'a janggini pal janggi, mikronni pal mikron, wagamni pal wagam, jakni pal jak, ja'ani pal ja'a, so'ani pal so'a, matani pal mata, dokani pal dokako on'skabo." (Re.o.21 :13-25) Indide Jihudirangni niamu gita, saoba maiba namgijako dakcde ua namgijako dakgipa mandena apsan namgijako dakskana nangachim. Indita ia ge'etanirangba name talbrejani gimin ja'mano indake skidapaha, chongmotan, wagam namengakon doke be'atcde, wagam namengakon (wajong cha'e go'oknasiako ong'ja,) dokpeskana nangachim. (Indiba wagan donggijagipa wagam donggipako doke be'atcde maiko dakskana nangachim, iani giminde janapa dongskajaha.) Indake pilak gipin ge'etanirangba ong'achim.

An'chingni gisepoba namgipana namskana nanga, aro namgijako namjaskana nanga inesan chanchirongbata. Namgijagipa mandena namako dakskana nanga inede chanchirongja, aro iako saoba dakoba, uko jara solronga.

Indiba an'ching namgija mandeni namgijana apsan namgijako dakskacde. ua mandeni gualaniko mesoke on'nan an'chingna chol gri. Namgijagipa mandena namako daka-

chisan an'ching namgijagipa mandeni gualaniko mesoke on'na chol ong'aia. Uni giminsa Jisu agana, "Namgijako warachak-nabe; indiba saoba nang'ni jakrani natengko satkapode nateng samgipinkoba una an'pilbo." Ia skianirang gital skianirang ong'ja. Uni gimin Toe skianio an'ching ia katarangk o nika, "Nangko mitchigipa okkriode una cha'aniko on'bo aro ua ringna skode una ringna on'bo." (Toe. Ski. 25 : 21) "Uni angna dakaha gitan angaba una dakgen ine da'agan" (Toe Ski. 24 : 29 )

Nang'o bi'gipana on'bo, ine Jisu skiahani gimin, pil-aknan an'ching ant'angna dongpilgija on'na nanga ia ong'ja. Indake on'genchimode, indide, Isolni an'chingna on'a gam ba, jeba ong'ja maina, uko krae jakkalenga ine an'ching maikai agangen ? Uni gimin an'ching maiba niamo pang-chakesa on'ani ong'o on'na nanga aro on'jani ong'aoba on'jana nanga. Uni gimin ia minggniko sing'chengesa an'ching on'ani ong'oba, baon'jani ong'oba, onna ba on'jana nanga.

Skanggipao, Angni A-na on'anio ba on'gijanio angara Isolni angna on'gimirko krae jakkalengama ? Gnigipao, angni A-na on'ani ba on'gijani A-ko nambatatna ba namjabatatna ong'genma ? Iarangni gimin sandichenggija an'ching on'na man'ja.

**Kristian Ka'saani Gimin**

**5 : 43-48; Lk. 6 : 27-28, 32-36**

**"An'tang songsulna ka'sabo," ine Niam Gitchamo ge-etani donga; (Lev. 19 : 18) indiba, "An'tang songsulna ka'sabo indiba bobilko mitchibo ine ge-etani dongja. Songsulni orto, song sambao donggipa gipin songrang ong'ja; indiba, jatskani mandesan. Jihudirangni songsul, manderang ong'-achim. (Member of the same covenant people) Bobilni orto, gipin jatrang. Uamangni samtangtango donggipa gipin jatrangkon, uamangni bobilrang ine aganrongachim.**

**"Kasachakgipa Samaria," mandeko toe skianio songsulni ortoko an'ching Niam Gitaloniko nika. Iano songsulni orto, jatskani mandesan ong'ajja, indiba, je mandeba an'chingni dakchakaniko nangenggipaan an'chingni songsulong'a. Indide, ia mande an'chingni bobil ong'naba donga, indiba ia mande an'chingni dakchakaniko nangengode, ia mande an'chingni songsul ong'a.**

**Ka'saani orto mai ? A'chikuo aro ugita bang'a gipin ku'sikrango, pilak rokom ka'saaniko ka'saa ine aganani gimin, an'ching iano ka'sabo, ine ge-etani orto chongmotko uirongja. Indiba greek ku'siko dingtang dingtang ka'saaniko talatna ka'saa kata mingbri donga. Ia kataranga, storge, philea, eros aro agape.**

Storge. ma'a paa aro dedrangni gisepo ka'sagrikaniko miksongachim. Uni gimin ma'a paa aro dedrangni gisepo ka'saaniko talatna nangode ia storge, katako jakkalgenchim Philes, ripengska aro pante metrani gisepo ka'sagrikani ong'achim. Uni gimin pante metra aro ripengskani gisepo ka'sagrikaniko aganna nangode, ia philea katako jakkale talatgenchim. Eros, be'enni skako chu'sokatna ske ka'saani ong'achim. Indake be'enni skako chu'sokatnasan ka'saaode, indide, ua ka'saanina eros katako jakkalgenchim. Ia rokom ka'saaniko dingtang dingtang talatani donga. Jekai, ia rokom ka'saani mea aro me'chikni gisepo ong'ode indide ia ka'saaniko, "Jik galna kima, aro kimtaina gala," ine agana man'genchim. Aroba ia rokom ka'saanisan an'chingo dongode, an'tangtangna man'gopna skanisan an'chingo chanchiani donggenchim. Agape, an'tangni gimin chanchigija, ka'sagipani gimin chanchie chu'gimik ka'saanin, agape ong'a. Iano ari dongja. Ian dipet anga una dakgen ine ari done ka'saani ia ong'ja, indiba, ka'saako man'gipa mande ka'saako man'na krajahaomangba uni namgnina chanchie ka'saani ia rokom ka'saani ong'a. Ia rokom ka'saanichi Jisu an'chingna ka'saaha, aro ia rokom ka'saanichi songsulna ka'sachina an'chingko ge'etaha.

## Ka'sae On'ani Gimin

6 : 1-4

Toromni bidingo janggi tanganio Jih'udirang ringgitamko dal'batsranggiparang dake chanachim. Iaranga, ka'sae on'ani, Isolo bi'ani aro okgimu chakani.

An'chingni ka'sae on'ani mai dake ong'na nanga, iani gimir skina skang, toromni kamko ka'anio an'chingri kem. maikai ong'na nangachim, iani gimin ua skichengaha. Toromni kamko ka'anio sriksrik ka'na nanga ia ong'ja, aroba, toromni kamko ka'anio mandeskana mesoknasan ka'na nangja. Mande skana mesoknasan an'chingni kam ong'ajode indide, mande skani mitelaniko an'ching man'naba donga, indiba uana agre Isolni patianiko an'ching man'jawa,

Toromni gita janggi tanganio ka'sae on'anian dal'bat-sranggipa kamrangoni mingsa ong'achim. Manderang iako dal'nikdugae ra'anigimin. ian uamangko dilsretaha. Ka'sae on'gipa mande saksani gimin indake janapani dongachim. "Palestine jolo chiko nan'na namen neng'achim, aro bang'a changon. chiko brena nangachim. Namako dakna sikk-gipa saksa an'tangni nokdangna patianiko nan'na ske. chi on'timgipa saksaona re'ange chi ringna sikk-giparangna indine agane on'china ge'etataha. Ua bigilni basingo chiko kore antiona re'ange antangna agapata nita ananwatate isaha. Ka'sae on'gipa on'a chiko chi ringna sikk-giparang re'ange



ringebo,' Unon ua chiko on'gipa sambao chadengtime aganaha, 'Na-simangna chi ringna on'gipa angko mitelbo.'"Indakgipa dakbewal dongani giminsa Jisu mikrakataha, ka'sae on'ani salo, jakra maiko daka, uko jakasi uijachina; chongmotan, an'chingni nambatsranggipa ripengnaba uijachina. An'chingni on'ani mandeskana nikchinasan on'a ong'ode, indide an'ching Isolni on'dapaniko man'jawa.

### Isolo Bi'ani Gimin

6 : 5-15; Lk. 11 : 2-4

Toromni gita janggi tanganio, minggipin dal'batsrang-gipa kama Isolo bi'ani ong'achim. lakoba uamang inditan dal'nike ra'aha, uni gimin mitamrang dakmikna draatako man'aha. Jihudirang, Isolo bi'ao segiminonikosa bi'rongachim. Indake pilak somoina, obostana krae tarigimin bi'anirang uamango dongachim. Iarangna agreba uamang ruute bi'aniko gamchatnikachim. Indake ong'ani gimin mitamrang nangai nangjaiba bi'aniko ruutatna joton ka'aha. Uamang salo chang gitam bi'rongachim. Skanggipa, 9 baji, gnigpa 12 baji, aro gitamgipa 3 baji ong'achim. Indake ong'ani gimin, ia somoirangni gisepo je biapoba ong'bo, salgichiko nigito'e jak badale uamang bi'rongachim. lamangoni mitamrang indake dakgiparangba dongaha. lamang ia bi'ani somoio jinmani nikao ong'na joton ka'aha. Indake ong'ani gimin

Jisu agana, Isolo bi'ani ong'on, noko donge dengnuao nikgipa Pao bi'na nanga. Aroba an'chingni bi'ani maikai ong'na nanga, iani gimin iano Jisu uni sninggiparangna skiaha. Iako an'ching Gitelni Bi'ani ine mingronga. Ia Gitelni Bi'ani inditan chu'soksranggipa bi'ani ong'ani gimin, an'ching iako rongtale uina nanga.

Sao an'chinga bi'na nanga ? Salgio donggipa an'chingni Pao. Uni gimin an'ching indake bi'na nanga, "O salgio donggipa chingni Paa." Kristian toromko gipin toromrangoniko dingtangatgipaan, Isolko ka'sagipa Pagipa ine ma'siani ong'a. Gipin toromrango Isolko ka'sagipa Pagipa ine skiani dongjachim. Niam Gitchamo Isolni gimin skianioba, uko ka'sagipa Pagipa ine skiani mongsonggipa skiani ong'achim. Iana agre, Islam toromo, ba Budist toromo ba Hindu toromo Isolko ka'sagipa Pagipa ong'a ine skiani dongjachim.

A' gilsakni gita ka'sagipa pagipa mai dakgipa ong'a uani gimin chanchie, Isolko ka'sagipa Pagipa ong'a ine an'chingni skiani aditako uina dakchakani ong'a.

"Nang'ni bimungko rongtala ine intokchina."

Bimunga mai ? Juliet, Romeoko sing'achim. Julietni sing'ani miksongania, bimunga saksa sakgipinoniko ma'ekatanisan ong'achim. Uni gimin, Romeoko maiba mingoba, Romeode Romeoan ong'aigenchim, aro mamung dingtanga dongjawachim. An'chingnaba bimunga peonrangna chiti sualtana dongiminsan ong'a.

Indiba. Niam Gitchamo bimungni orto indake ong-jachim. Bimung bimung nokgipako mesokanisan ong'ja, indiba, bimung nokgipako uiataniba ong'achim. Indake, Isolni bimungko uania, Isolko uiani ong'achim; mandeni bimungko uania mandeko uiani ong'achim. Aroba minggipin miksongani dongkuenga. Bimungko uania, bimung nokgipani kosako bilko man'ani ong'achim.

Indake ong'ani gimin bimung chongmotko ming'e on'rongjachim. Isolni bimungko Mose sing'cn. Mcsena Isol an'tangni bimungko. "Angan onga," inesan aganaha. /Aro Niam Gitchamo Isolni bimungko janapa nangon gamatna man'jana gita YHWH inesan see donrongaha. Indake ong'ani giminsa, Isolni bimungko rongtala ine intokna nanga, maina, Isolni bimungko rongtala ine inanian. Isolko rongtala ine inani ong'achim.

"Nangni songnok ong'bachina."

Isolni songnok, Isolni sason (Gcd's reign) ka'ani ine aganbaaha. Iano mingsako janapdapna ska. Isolni songnokko an'ching rikna man'gen ine chanchina nangja. Isolni songnok Isolni kamchisa ong'a. Isolko mandeni kamchi rikna ba ong'atna man'ja. Indide Isolni songnok ong'ba china ine an'ching inon, Isolni sasonko manderang uirorochina ine bi'ani ong'achim.

"Salgio maikai uandaken a'aoba nang'ni namnika chu'sokchina."

Salgini songnok Isolni kamchisa ong'oba, mandeni dakgni kamba donga. Indake ia bi'aniko an'ching bi'on, an-

tangtangni dakgniko an'ching gisik ra'na nanga. Ia dakgria, Isolni skako, salgio maikai uandake a'gilsako ong'atna nangcde indide, Isolni skako chu'sokatna man'nagita manderang namao janggi tangna nangachim. Manderang Isolni ska gita janggi tangosa, salgio maikai a'gilsako Isolni skako chu'sokatna man'genchim.

"Chingni cha'na nangako da'alo chingna on'bo."

Isolo bi'o an'tangtangni be'enni nanganirangna janapna nangja ine bang'an chanchia. Indiba, ia Jisuni skianio be'enni nanganina bi'na nanga ine an'ching nika. Uni gimia uni patianirangna mitelpilnasan ba mikkang janggitangani salrango Isolni dilaniko man'asan an'ching bi'na nangaia ia ong'ja, indiba, salsaoni salsaona an'chingna cha'aniko on'chinaba an'ching bi'na nanga. "Da'alo,"ine A'chikucna pe'skagipa greek kata, epiousio ong'achim. Padyrus gep-sao ia katako jakkalaniko nikoa, ian, me'chik saksani salsani anti korosna leka pal'tako segimin ong'achim, chong-motan, da'alna maiko nanga, merong indita, kari indita, ine see ra'anian epiousios ong'achim. Indide ia bi'ania, da'al na bebe nanganiko an'chingna on'china bi'ani ong'achim.

"Chingna gro nanggiparangko chinga wataha gitan ching ni grorango watbo."

An'chingni paprangoni kema watako man'na skode, an'chingba sakgipinrangni papko watna nanga. An'chingko kema watanian an'chingni sakgipinrangko kema wataosan ong'gen. Kema watako man'na skode, an'chingna dos dakgiparangko an'ching kema watna nanggen.

Indiba ian rakə. An'ching kema watako man'na ska, indiba an'chingna dos dakgiparangko kema watna sikja. Indiba Isolni kema watako an'ching man'na nangode, an'chingna gro nanggiparangko an'ching watna nangen unosan Isolni kema watako an'ching man'gen.

"Chingko dakmajoaona rimnapnabe, indiba namgijao-niko chingko jokatbo."

Indide salsaoni salsaona an'chingni janggi tanganic, dakmajoanoniko jokatchina bi'na nanga. Dakmajoatjachina ian bi'ani ong'ja; indiba, dakmajoani sokbaon, ua dakmajo-aniko warachakna amna gita bilko bi'anisan ong'a. Dak-najoanide an'chingona sokbaaigen, indiba uko warachakna mna an'ching bilko nanga.

Unon, bon'kame Gitelni Bi'aniko mitele bon'ataha. "Maina, songnok aro bil, aro rasong, jringjrotnan nang'nin ong'a, Amen."

## Okumu, Chakaní Gimín

6 : 16-18

Toromni gita janggi tanganio, Jihudirang, okumu chakaniko gitangipa dal'batsranggipa dake chanachim. Islam toromko ra'giparang aro mitam Hindurangba okumu chakaniko dal'nike ra'achim. Okumu chakgiparang pring seng'-baoni atam sal napaona okumu chakrongachim. Ia scmoio uamang auja, cha'ja ringja aro to piljachim. Jihudirangni okumu chakaniba apsan onga'chim. Jihudi jat gimikni okumu chakani sal, Nangrimatani sal (Day of atonement) ong'achim. Ia nangrimatani salo, kamal dal'batgipa bilsio changsa Isra'elni papna torom nokni ning'tubatgipa biapo (holy of holies) nape boli on'achim. Ian Jihudirangni chanani gita Nisan jani 7 ba 10 salo ga'akachim.

Jat gimikni okumu chakani sal ia salsasan ong'oba, uamangni manirongbewal okumu chakani salrang bang'aha. Kalimani salo uamang okumu chakrongaha. Jekai, Ruben Josephko palatanina bilsí 7 okumu chakaha. (The Testa, ment of Uube 1 : 10) Jat gimik gisik pil'aniko mesoknaba uamang okumu chakaha. (Bi. Ka. 20 : 26; 1 Sam. 7 : 6 Neh-9 : 1) Isolni parapeaniko man'na skang uamang okumu chakrongaha. Mose sal 40 okumu chakaha; Daniel ba okumu chakaha; aro Jisuba okumu chakaha. (Re.o.24 : 15; Dan.9 : Mt : 4 : 3.) Indide, minggitam obostarango Jihudirang okumu chakrongaha. Duk ong'an salo, gisik pil'an salo, aro bon'kame, Isolni parapeaniko man'na skang salo.

Ia pilak kamrang mamung namgijani do ngjaoba. indiba, namangoni bang'an okumu chakani salo mandeskana mesoknasan mangmang dakmikaha. Jihudirang Sombor, aro Bristibar salrango okumu chakrongachim. Ia salrang antini salrangba ong'achim. Uni gimin ia salrango Jirusalem sambajolo donggipa bang'a manderangan Jirusalemona re'batokachim. Ia salrango, uamangoni bang'an antangtangko manderangna okumu chakenga ine uiatna sike okumu chakgiparangba bang'achim. Indakgipa manderang kni chitgija. ba'ra rongtalako gangija soroko re'rongachim. Indakgipa manderangkosa Jisu manengaha. Uni giminsa Jisu skiaha, okumu chakani salo kni kodosisi, mikkang simprakprak dake mesoknabe.

Indide indakgipa okumu chakmikanikosa Jisu beng'aha. indiba, okumu chaksrangjana Jisu aganjaha. Uni gimin Kristianrangoni bang'an da'oba okumu chakaniko dakkuenga, aro iako dakanio be'enna aro gisikna bang'a namgniko uamang nika.

## Salgio Gam Chimongani Gimín

o : 19-21; Lk. 12, 33-34.

Manderang mikkangchina maikoba ripingna nangun. baignigipako, jeon kenmangija donna man'gen indakgipa biaposa ripingronga. Je rokom ripingani bidingoba ong'ja maina gamchatgipa aro baignigipakosa manderang ripingronga. Apsankon Jisu iano an'chingna skiaha. A'gilsako an'ching gam chimongna nangja. maina, a'gilsakni gamrang a'gilsakonasana choliaia. larang baikamgnigiparang ong'ja, aro uaranko kemnamgija je biapoba rakina man'ja. Uaranko, maram cha'a, ba ong'jaode jo'ong cha'e gimaatgen, ba cha'ugiparang cha'ugen.

Jisuni skianio, dingtangmancha ia rokom gitam nisigiparangko janapna nangani a'sela, Palestine jolo gamchatnikbatgipa gamrang, ganding chinding, mi, aro tangka sonarang ong'achim, aro ia minggitamkon, ia janapgagimin nisigiparang nisie bon'atbatrongachim. Indake ong'ani giminsa Jisu ia rokom gitam nisigiparangko janapaha.

A'gilsakni gamrang a'gilsakon bon'aigiparang ong'ani gimín Jisu a'gilsakni gamrangko chimongjachina aganaha, indiba salgio gam chimongchina ge'etaha. Indiba, an'chinga salgio maikai gam gnaggiparang ong'gen? Ba, maiko dake an'ching salgio gam chimongna man'gen? Iana minggitam ko aganchakna man'gen. Skanggipao, Jisu Kristoni bimungo je kamkoba ka'giparang, uamangan salgio gam chimonggiparang ong'a. Kristona kamko ka'ani ortoa, Jisuni ge'etani



gita, an'tangni gnangko sakgipinrangna suale on'anin ong'a. "Nang'ni je gnangko pale kangalrangna on'bo. unon. na'a salgio gam man'gen." Ba, manderangni nanganiko nike uamangna ka'sae dakanian, Kristona kamko ka'ani ong'a. "Aro chonbatgiparangni saksana chi glass sa mangmangko ringna on'gipa mamung dakeba an'tang man'gniko gimaat-jawa." "Na'simang angni jong adarangoni chonbatgipa saksana unndake badita dakaha. angnan dakaha." Indide iamangan Isolni songnoko gam chimonggiparang ong'a. Gnigipao, Kristoo bebera'giparangan, salgio gam gnanggiparang ong'a. "Bebera'gipaan jringjrotni janggiko man'aha." Sakgipinrangni gimin ua agana. "Mande a'gilsak gimikko man'oba, an tang janggiko gimaatode ua mai biteko man'piti ?" Beben namgni dongja. Aro bon'kame. Kristoni a'sel duk chakgiparang, nok jam, jik dedrang. ma'drang bakska gimikko gimaatgiparangan salgio gam chimonggiparang ong'a. "Aro angni bimungni gimin nokrang ba jongadarang ba noabirang ba ma'a ba paa ba dedrang ba a'barangko watgipa sakanti bang'en man'batgen aro jringjrotni janggiko man'gen."

Aro bon'kamao Jisu iako skiaha, jeo mandeni gam unon, mandeni gisikba ong'gen. Ia katarang bebe ong'a. Mande a'gilsaknirangkosan gamchatnikaicde, indide uni janggi angani pilak man'na skanirang aro joton ka'anirang gimagni ia a'gilsakni gamrangsang ong'aigen, aro uni kam aro gisika'gilsakon bon'aigen. Indiba mande salginirangko gamchatnikbatode, indide uni kam aro gisik a'gilsakni gimin ong'jawa, indiba. salgisakni gimin ong'gen. Indide mandeni gisik deni mandeni gam bano donga unon ong'bebea.

**Mikron An'ni Tochri**  
**6 : 22-23; LK. 11 : 34-36**

Ia katarangni miksonganiko uina neng'a. Ia katarangni ortoko uina gita nokni kelkini gimin chanchichengode uina altuabatani ong'gen. Nokni jasenga aro jasenggijani nokni kelkio pangchaka. Uandake mandeni an senggijani aro an'sengani mandeni gisikni mikrono pangchaka. Mandeni gisikni mikron rongtalode, indide mande name nika, aro ua an'senggipa ong'a; indiba, uni gisikni mikron mikguri pindapako man'ode indide ua rongtale nikja, aro ua an'senggipa ong'ja. Indake mandeni gisikni an'sengani mandeni gisikni mikrono pangchaka.

Mandeni gisikni mikronko mikguri pindapgipa a'selrang donga. Ia a'selrangoni mitamrang iarangan ong'a. Skanggipao, mandeskako an'chingni mikchepani gisik. Mande skako mikchepani gisik an'chingo dongode, ua mande je gitaba nama kamko dakbo, ua mandeni nama kamrangko nikna an'ching man'ja, maina, mikchepani gisik an'chingni gisikni mikronrangko mikguri pindapaha. Gnigipao, mikbuani gisik. Bang'a salon, an'chingni gisikni mikronrangko mikbuani gisik mikguri pindapani a'sel, nokdang be'ako, ripengtangni bobil pil'ako an'ching nika. Gisikni mikronrangko mikbuani gisikchi mikguri pindapatjana gisik rakna nanga. Bon'kame, an'tangko dal'nikani gisikba an'chingni

mikronrangko bang'a changon mikguri pindapronga. An'chingni mikronko, an'tangko dal'nikani gisikchi mikguri pindapahaon, an'ching an'tangtangni namgijako pangnaba altuae nikna man'ja. Indide ia minggitam a'selrangna an'ching simsakbena nanga.

**Pilakba Gitel Sakgnini Nokol ong'na Man'ja**

6 : 24-34; Lk. 16 : 13, 12 : 22-34

A'gilsako gam chimonggipa mandeni gimin, aro salgio gam chimonggipa mandeni gimin aganbaaha. Mande a'gilsakni gamrangnasan simsakaiode, indide uni kam aro gisik ia a'gilsakni gamrangni giminsan ong'aigenchim. Indiba, mandeni gisik nangani salgini gimin ong'ode, indide, uni kam aro chanchianirangba a'gilsakni giminsan ong'aijawachim. Iani giminan da'o Jisu ia podrango talbate aganaha, mande Isolni aro gamni nokol ong'na man'ja. A'chikkuona gam ine pe'skagipa kata, mamon ong'a. Ia greek katani orto, tangka, mi, misi, aro a'gilsakni gita man'e cha'aniko miksongachim. Indide, bai bai an'ching chanchiode, ia podrangni ortoko, man'e cha'gipa ong'ode, Jisuni sninggipa ong'na man'ja, ine chanchinaba donga. Indiba indakede ong'rangja. Beben, "Man'e cha'gipa Isolni songnoko nap ana bate bijini a'koiko utni re'an altuabata, ine aganbebea, indiba, iano gam guangeni gimin ia mandorang Isolni songnoko napna man'jawa ia ong'ja. Gam guangitparang indide

ong'genchimode, Kristiangrang ong'na man'jawachim. Indiba, an'chingni uina nangania, angni gam angko Jisuni sninggipa ong'na dakchakengama, ba ja'pitotatengama? An'chingni gam an'chingko Jisuni sninggipa ong'na dakchakani ong'jaode, indide, gamni namgija donga, indiba, dakchakani ong'ode, gam namgijani ong'ja.

Aroba iani bidingo, Jisu, sinteanini gimin janapjola. Cha'ani ringani, genani chinanina, an'ching sintena nangja, maina, a'gilsakni ia nanganirangna bate mandeni janggi gamchatbata. Beben a'gilsakni nanganirangna an'ching simsakna nangja, ine Jisuni aganani miksonga ong'ja. Indiba, Jisuni iako aganani miksonga, a'gilsaknirangna chanchiani an'chingni janggi tanganio skanggipa ong'na nangja. Aroba ua agana sinteachi mande janggi tanganiko bakroatna man'ja. Mande janggi tanganina sintee bilsisa mangruutbate tangna man'gen ia ong'ja, uni gimin, sinteani namgni gri. Iana agreba, sinteani mandena namgijako ong'atranga. An'tangna ong'a obostani gimin mikkangsimprakprak sinteronggipa mande, gisikko jada ong'atasan ong'ja, indiba, ua be'entangnaba namgijako ra'baa. Uni gimin, cha'ani ringani, ba ganani chinani dongoba dongjaoba, sinteani namgni dongja. Isolni simsakanio ka'donge mande janggi tangna nanga. Sakoni do'drangko Isol aldwa, a'bani bibalrangko ua ganat-chinata. Uni gimin an'tangni jagring gita ong'atgimin mandena uni bang'bate simsakani donga. Indide Kristian ong'e janggi tanganio, Isolni songnok aro uni skako am'chenge janggi tanganisa, ong'na nanga. Iako dakon, ~~Isol an'ching a'gilsakni, pilak nanganirangkoba endagga.~~

## **Gipinko Bichal Ka'ani Gimin**

**7 : 1-6; Mk. 6 : 37-38, 41-42**

Sakgipinko bichal ka'na nanggijani gimin Jisuni skiani Jihudirangna uina neng'gipa kata ong'jachim, maina, sakgipinko bichal ka'na nanggijani gimin uamangni dilgiparangni indake skiani dongachim. "Songsulko kakketo bichal ka'gipako Isol kakket bichal ka'skagen."

Jisuni iano skiani gita, an'ching sakgipinrangko bichal ka'na nangja, maina, an'ching sakgipinrangko bichal ka'ode, Isol an'chingko bichal ka'skagen. Indide, Isolni bichaloni jokna gita, an'ching sakgipinrangko bichal ka'na nangja. Gnigipao, an'ching an'tangtangba namgijagiparang ong'ani gimin sakgipinrangko bichal ka'na nangja. An'chingni jong—adani mikrono bisimsemsan dongaia, indiba, an'chingni mikrono dal'a bilbang donga. Iani orto, an'ching an'tangtangan dal'bata namgijani donga. Uni gimin, an'ching sakgipinrangko bichal ka'na nangode, an'tangtangko rongtalatchengana nanga, unosa jong - adaskani namgijako mesoke on'na man'gen.

Indide, sakgipinni namgijako aganna skang an'ching iako gisik ra'na nanga. pd 6 ko dingtang dingtang orto pe'anirang dongaha. Achak aro Wak Jihudirangna rongtalgijagipa matburungrang ong'a. Uni gimin, iako gipin jatrangna jakkala, ine mingsa gita orto pe'rongaha.

Indide, rongtalako gipin jatrangna on'nabe, ine iäni miksonga ong'genchim. Gnigipao, achakrangna rongtalako on'nabe iani ortoko, Gitelni Meatomko, gipin jatrangna, napola man'-kugija iparangna, on'na nanggijako miksonga ineba orto, **pe'aha.**

Iarangna agreba minggipin dake orto pe'ani dongkua. Iara, achakrangna rongtalako gala gita. mitam manderangna Isolni katako agane on'ani apsan ong'a. Indide, iani miksangani, namgni dongja. Haida ian krabata gita nika.

Jisu ia katarangko aganon, namgni donggijako miksongesa aganahakon, indiba, badiako ong'nika, ua ortoko ra'na **man'a.**

**Bi'ani, Am'ani aro Doktikani Gimin**

**7 : 7-12; Lk. 11 : 9-13**

Isolni jaksramaniko bebera-giparangna uiatna gita, ia katarangko Jisu aganaha. A-gilsakni gita chanchiomangba, darang pagipaba, dedrangni pitako bi'o, ro'ongko, na'tokko bi'o chipuko, ong'ipa dongja. A-gilsakni pagiparang dedrangni nanga chongmotko uijaoba, indiba, dedrangni bi'ako on'na uiode, indide, Isol pilakkon uigipa ong'e on'na uijawama Ua uichongmotgen.

Indake Jisu an'chingna skiahaoba, indiba, an'chingni janggi tanganio bang'a changon, an'ching am'oba nikja, bi'oba man'ja ine nikronga. Indake ong'ani gimin an'ching duk ong'ronga. Indiba, iano an'ching mingsako gisik ra'na nanga. Skanggipao, angni bi'engara angnasanma, ba sakgipinrangni namgninaba ong'ama ? Gnigipao, Isola angni bi'ako angna on'bebekujama ? Maina, an'chingni bi'aniko Isol bang'a changon, maiba bimangchi aganchakronga. Uni gimin ua patiman'engnaba dongaha, indiba, angasa uko nikgualkunaba donga. Aroba bon'kame, indake ong'jaoba, an'chingni bi'aniko man'ja ine nikon, Isolko ka'onangani pal an'ching Isolni skana antangtangko pakwatna nanga. Maina, ua an'chingna namgniko uibata. "Maina a'ana bate salgirang chubata gita, na'simangni re'anirangna bate angni re'anirang, aro na'simangni chanchianirangna bate angni chanchianirang chubata," ine Jihova agana. (Is. 55 : 9)

pd 12 o, mande skana maiko dakna nanga iani gimin Jisu skiaha. "Na'simangna manderangni pilak je dakako na'simang namnikgenchim, indaken na'simangba uamangna dakbo."A'brio skianiko singgiparangna skianisan, jinmana skiani ong'ja ine aganani a'selrangni ian mingsa ong'a. Ia katako an'ching jinmana skiani ine ra'na man'ja, maina, ian jinmana skiani ong'genchimode, indide, chanchichipe, chu ringgipa manderang manderangni uamangna mai dakako namnikgenchim ? Chu bree on'akosa uamang namnikgenchim. Indide an'ching uamangna chu bree on'na nangachim, aro uamangba an'chingna apsankon dakgenchim. Jisuni miksonga ian ong'jachongmot. Indide iako sninggiparangnasa skiaha. Sninggiparanga, manderangni uamangna mai dakako namnikgenchim ? Kristoni ja'rikgiparangni janggi tangani gita janggi tanganiko; iamang sakgipinrangni, Kristoni ja'rikgiparang gita janggi tanganiko namnikani gimin, iamang an'tangtangba sakgipinrangna, Kristoni sninggiparangna krae janggi tange mesokskagiparang ong'na nangachim. Jisuni miksonga ian ong'a. Sakgipinrangko Kristoni ramako re'atna skode, sninggiparangna krae, sakgipinrangna Kristoni ramako re'e mesokskana nanggen. Bang'a changon, an'ching sakgipinrangko Kristian gita janggi tangatna namnika, indiba, an'tangtangde Kristian gita janggi tangna sikja.



**Apchona Cholgua**  
**7 : 13-14; Lk. 13 : 14**

Ia cholguga ge'gni banonaba re'ani rama dilgniko mesoka. Rama dilsa, siani rama ong'a, aro ian a'gilsakni rama ong'a; dilgipin rama, janggini rama ong'a aro ian salgini rama ong'a. A'gilsakni rama re'na altua, aro uko re'gipa bang a. Janggini rama re'na altuaja, aro uko re'gipa bang-ja. Ia janggini rama, Kristo gita re'ani ong'a. "Angan rama...angko re'jaode darangba Pagipaona re'ja." Kristoni rama a'gilsakni rama gita ong'jani gimin altuaja, aro India gimiko ia rama gita re'gipa ritcha prako sak 3 san dongaia, ritcha prako sak 97 de a'gilsakni apala ramako re'giparangsa ong'a.

**Katchinika Dakgiparang**  
**7 : 15-20; Lk. 6 : 43-44**

Katchinika dakgiparangni gimin Jihudirang talachim. Jeremia ia manderang baksa gisena nangaha. (Jer.6 : 14) Niam Gitchamo, katchinika dakgiparangko, togie bichal ka'giparangko, se'elrang mingrongachim. (Ezk. 22 : 27, Zeph. 3 3) Katchinika dakgiparangko uina gita, Didache-o indake janapani dongachim. "Ua salsa saldongaigen aro

nangchongmota ong'ode sal gni; indiba sal gitam saldonga-haode uan katchinika dakgipa ong'a. "Biap damgipino indake janaptaia, "Uan tangkako bi'ode uan katchinika dakgipa ong'a." Haida ia katarang katchinkgipa chongmotko katchinika dakgipaoniko ma'ekatna altuani ong'janaba donga, indiba, mandeni gimin mai dakgipa ong'a uko uina dakchakani ong'a.

Jisuni ia miksonggipa manderanga sawarangan ong'enggenchim, an'ching uina man'ja. Indiba ia manderangni gimin indake aganna man'gen. Ia manderang mikkangpara kristian dakgiparang ong'a. Uamang mesni cholako krue re'baa, indiba ning'o cha'minokgipa se'el ong'a. Ia manderang aditan chu'sokgiparang ong'aha. Indiba uamang, chu'sokanio antangtangko dal'nikgiparang ong'achim. "Uamangni bitechin uamangko uigen." Uamangni kam ba kata, bon'kamao iamang Isolni manderang ong'ja ine mesokgen, uamang donuchana man'jawa.

### **Anga Na'simangko Uija**

7 : 21-23; Lk. 13 : 25-27

Mandeni kam, mandeni gisik aro uni kata baks●apsan ong'na nanga. "Angko Gitel, Gitel ingipa pilakande salgini songnoko napna man'gen ia ong'ja," ua agana. Indide, ku'sikchi Jisuko Gitel inaiiani namgni dongja. An'chingni

kata gita an'ching janggi tangosa namgni donga. Indide, Jisuni bimungo bang'a aiao inmananirangko dakahaoba, aro an'tangko Jisuni ja'rikgipa ine mingpaoba, indiba, uni gisik aro kam Isolni nikao ra'chakani ong'jaode, indide, uan namgni dongja.

Niam Gitalni chasongo, bang'an Jisuni bimungko sam gita iakkale sagiparangko an'sengatanirang dongachim. Indiba uamangni kam chongmotko name sandie niode, ia manderang Jisuni rasongna ian'ngko dakaha, ong'ja, indiba, an'tangtang mingsingako man'nasa ong'achim. Uni gimin Kristo agana, "Na'simangko anga pangnaba uija; ang mik-kangoni re'angbo namgija dakgiparang."

### **Ro'ongni aro An'chengni Kosako Nok Rikgiparang**

7 : 24-27; Lk. 6 : 47-49

A'brio skianiko, ro'ongni aro an'chengni kosako nok rikgipa manderangko toanichi agane matchot'taha. Haida ia dolgni manderangan uamangni nokrangko name rikengnaba dongachim. Iamangni rikani dingtangania, saksara, ro'ongni kosako rikaha, aro sakgipin an'chengni kosakosan rikaha. Saksa an'chengni kosakosa rikahani gimin mikka wae chi dal'baahaon, uni nok man'arakjaha, uko chi man'pakangaha. Sakgipin, ro'ongni kosako rikahani gimin mikka wae chi dal'bahaoba, indiba, ua nok pangkamaha, maina uni pangchakani mangrakachim.

Mandeni janggi tanganioba apsan. Je manderangan an'tangtangni janggi tanganiko ro'ongni kosako rika, je obstaoba uamang chadengna ama. Dakmajoani, neng'ani, ba dukrang uamangni janggi tanganio ta'arakgipa chirang gita su'pekoba uamang chadengna ama, maina uamangni pangchakani ro'ong ong'achim. Ia ro'onga, Kristianrangna Jisu Kristo ong'achim. (1Kor.3 : 11) Indiba, je manderangan uamangni janggi tanganiko an'chengni kosako rikaha, sona rupa, gamchata ro'onrang, bol jeng, megap, (1 Kor. 3 : 12) dakmajoanirang, dukrang, neng'anirang uamangona sokbaon, uamang chadengna amjaha, maina, uamangni pangchakani an'chengsan ong'achim. Ia katarangni bebe ong'aniko pilak Jisuo bebera'giparang pilak chasongrango saki on'a.

### **Jisuni Bil**

7 : 28-29

Ia pilak katarangko matchotman'ahaoa, pilak uko knagiparang aiao inmanaha, maina, Jisu, uamangni salantio knaronggipa sastro skigiparang gita skijaha. Uni pilak ski-anirang bil gnanggipani skiani gita ua skiaha.

Jisuni skiani sastro skigiparangni skiaoni dingtangania, sastro skigiparanga (scribes) sastroo pangchake, sastroo indake indake agana ine orto p'etaie skiachim. Indiba, Jisu indake aganjaha; ua jeko agana ua an'tangoniko aganaha.

Uni gimin uni skiani sastro skigiparangni skiaoni namen dingtangachim, aro ia skianina manderang aiao inmanaha.

5, 6, aro 7 odairango, Jisu Kristoni gisik gnange skiani katarangko an'ching nika. 8 odaio, Jisu Kristoni ka'saani kamrangko an'ching nikskagen. Jisu Kristoni pilak ka'saani kamranga, uni aiao inmangipa kamrangba ong'achim. Ia odaio, Jisuni aiao inmanani kamrangko niode, Jisuni ia aiao inmanani kamranga gipin pheleki dakgipa manderangni kamrangoni dingtangranga ine nika. Jisuni aiao inmanani kamrangni, gipin pheleki dakgiparangni kamrangoni dingtangania, Jisu Kristoni aiao inmanani kamranga Isolni gimin ningtubate uiatna dakchakani gimin ong'a.

Ia odaio Jisuni aiao inmanani kamrangko niode ua chang dok aiao inmanani kamrangko dakaha ine nikgea. Ia aiao inmanani kamrangko dol gitam dake سوالنا مان'غن: skanggipao, ua dingtang dingtang saanirangko an'sengataha. Gnigipao, ua sagalo balwa taraka aro chi pokpekako tom'iomataha. Gitamgipao, ua kore chagiparangko an'sengataha. Skanggipa aiao inmanani kam, ua saarangni kosako bilman'gipa ong'a ine mesoka; gnigipa aiao inmanani kamrang, ua ong'telaigiparangni kosako bil man'gipa ong'a ine mesoka; aro bon'kamgipa aiao inmanani kamrang, ua namgija gisikrangni kosakoba bil man'a ine mesoka. Indide, Kristoni aiao inmanani kamrang, ua ramram mande ong'ja ine mesoka, aro ia kamrangan uko Isolni De ine beberana dakchakaniba ong'a.

### **Konchi saksako An'sengata**

8 : 1-4; Mk. 1 : 40-45; Lk. 5 : 12-16

Ia konchi mandeni gimin aditako uidapna an'ching namnikgenchim. Indiba chol ong'ja. Matini Nama katao, ia konchiko an'sengatanian, skanggipa Jisuni aiao inmanani kam ong'a. Iako A'brio skiani jaman tapon ong'aha gita mesoka. Indake ong'ani gimin ia mandea, Jisuni a'brio skianiko knatimgiparangoni saksachimma, ba a'brio skianiko knatime Jisu baksa re'bapagiparangoni saksachima, ba song jinmao napchenggipaoni mandema, an'ching uija. Uandake, Jisuni gipin kamrangni giminba bang'batakon talbatna an'ching skachim, indiba, chol ong'ja. Chol ong'gijani a'selrang donga. Iarangoni mingsara, Nama Katako segiparang, Jisuni janggi tangani gimin golpoko sejaha. Uni gimin uamang Jisuni daka kamrangko sulsul serikjaha. Gnigipao, uamang bebera'giparang gita bebera'gipa skana iarangko serikaha. Uamang. Kristoo bebera'giparang ong'ani gimin Kristo indakgipa indakgipa ong'a ine mesokna ba saki on'na uamang seaha. Indakgipa miksonganio uamang seabani gimin uamangni pilak serikanirangon Jisuni gimin maikoba aganani donga. Iako an'ching sandina nanga.

Jihudirangni skiani gita, konchi cha'ako man'gipa mande Isolni dingtang mancha saoko man'gipa mande ong'achim. Uamang namgipa manderang baksa dongrimpana-man'ja (Lev. 13. 46) Namgipa mandeko chel'ao niksoon, "Marang, marang, " ine uamang inwatsona nangachim. Indide

Jihudirangni skiani gita konchi cha'ako man'gipa mande mande skaonichel'atako man'gipasan ong'ja, indiba, Isolni, sao nanggimin mande onga'chim. Jihudirang agangimin gita konchi cha'gipa mandeko sambaan re'bana on'jachim. Indiba Jisu ua konchi cha'gipa mandeko dangtape an'sengataha. Jihudirangni nikao, ia kam namen namjachim. Ua toromni niamko pe'asan ong'ja, indiba, ua konchiko dangtapachi an'tangkoba marang nangatahachim. Jihudirang ia Jisuni kamna jagokman'enggenchim, indiba, ia konchiko an'sengatani gimin darangni mamung agananikoba janapjaha. Indiba mingsako iano agana man'gen, indake, uarangni dakronggijako, manderangni matnangako man'gija Jisu ruute dakangna man'jaha.

Iano mingsa skiani donga. Mondolini gita bang'a an'chingni dakrongani ong'ja ine chanchianirang, Isolni nik-aode dakrongani ong'engnaba donga. An'chingni bewal-rangsa (traditions) uarangko krae nikna on'jaengnaba donga.

Ia konchi mandeni gimin niatbo. Ua mandeo be-bera'ani dongchongmotaha. Uni gimin ua Jisuona re'bae aganaha, nang'ni namnika'de an'sengatbo. Uni gisiko sontol ong'anikoba nibo, "Nang'ni namnikode," inesa ua agana. Uni kamkoba nibo, re'bae olakiesa, ua Jisuko mol'molaha. Iano olakia katana jakkalgipa greek, proskuno, Isolko olakiana jakkalgipa greek kata ong'a. Indide ua Isolko gita Jisuko olakiaha. An'sengatani ja'mano, ia mandeni. Jisuni agana katarangni gimin niatbo. Skanggipa, Niamo segiminko chu'sokatchina, Jisu ua konchiko ge'etaha. Niam Gitchamo ge'etani gita, konchi an'sengpilahaon, an'sengpilaha ine

mesokna kamalni certificateko ra'e mesokna nangachim. Iako dakchina Jisu ia mandeko ge'etataha. (Lev. 14-ko nibo.) Gnigipao, darangnaba aganjachina, ua konchiko beng'aha. Sagiparangko an'sengataniko ja'mano, ba maikoba nikani ja'mano, Jisu an'sengataniko, ba nikaniko sakgipinrangna aganjachina beng'rongaha. (Mt. 9 : 30, 12 : 16, 1 : 9, Mk. 1 : 34, 5 : 35, 7 : 36, 8 : 26 aro gipinrang.) Maina indake beng'rongna nangaha? Ia beng'ani a'selni gimin German scholar saksa, William Wrede, indake aganaha. "Chakatpilna skang, Jisu an'tangko Messiah ine uiatna sikjani gimin beng'aha. Aroba, iana agreba ua indake agankuaha, "Jisuko Messiah ine uo bebera'giparangsa chakatpilani ja'mano aganaha, ua an'tangde an'tangko Messiah ine uijachim." Indiba ia aganchakani tik ong'breja. An'tangko Messiah ine uiatningna sikjae, beng'engnaba donga, indiba minggipin a'sel donga ine nikgen. Ia a'sela, manderang Jisuko uni ong'a Messiah gita uijaha, indiba, an'tangtangni chanchia Messiah gitasa uiaha. Indake ong'ani gimin ma'sisretaoniko champengna gitasa ua an'tangko Messiah ine aganprakaniko namnikjaha, aro iani a'sel ua beng'aha. Aroba, uko sninggiparangsa Messiah ine bebera'a indiba an'tangde uija, ine agana man'ja, maina, uni kam ka'aniko nlode, ua changni chang mandeangna an'tangko messiah ine uiatna joton ka'aha, indiba manderangsa uko ma'sisretaha. Aro ua chisolo datkapako man'naskangon, an'tangko Messiah ine ku'rachakaha. (Mk. 14 : 61-62) Iana agreba, kakketko aganode, Jisu an'tangni gimin donuna man'jaha. Uni kamko manderang aganprakaha.



## **Subidarni Chakolko an'sengata**

8 : 5-13; Lk. 7 : 1-10

Subidarni chakolko an'sengatani gipin jatni mande-rangba Jisuo bebera'e an'senganiko man'a ine mesokna ong'achim. Indide Isolni ka'saa Jihudirangnasan ong'jaha, indiba, dilak uo bebera'giparangkaba ong'achim.

Subidar, Romni sipai sak 100 ni dilgipa ong'achim, Roman kotok dolprako sipairang sak hajal dok dongachim. Hajal dok sipairang sak 60 subidar-rangni ning'o ong'achim. Uni gimin Subidar, sak 100 sipairangni dilgipa ong'achim. Ia Subidarni gimin ua maidakgipa mande ong'a, aditako agana man'a. Ua ka'sachakgipa mande ong'achim. Romni manderang an'tangtangni chakolna ba uamangni nokolna ka'saja, aro uamangna simsakja. Indiba, ia Subidar, uni chakolni saani gimin Jisuona re'bae uko an'sengatchina Jisuko molmolaha. Ia mande Jisuo bebera'gipa mandeba ong'achim. Ua mandeni bebera'ani inditan bilaka, Jisu an'tangan kurachakna nangaha, "Jihudirangni gisepoba indita bebera'ako nikkuja.' Kristoni mikkango ua mande an'tangko mamung gitan nikjaha. Uni gimin ua Jisuko an'tangni noko napatna kranikjaha. "Na'a angni nokningo napna anga mande ong'paja, " ua Jisuko molmolaha.

Jisuni ia chakolko an'sengatani. uni gipin an'sengatanirangoni dingtanga. Iano Jisuni katamangmangchi

an'sengataniko an'ching nika. Beben an'chingna maikai kata-mangmangko aganataiachi an'sengna man'a, bebera'na neng'-ani ong'a. Indiba, da'ororo Psychologistrangni extra-sensory perception-ni gimin agananiko chanchie niode, ian ong'-na amgijani ong'ja ine nikgen. Ia psychologistrangni nikani gita, mandeni gisik mikronchi nikjaoba, gingtingchi gingsike uijaoba, maichiba maikoba uina man'a ine nikaha. Indake ong'bebeode, indide, Jisuni aganata katako ia sagipa mande nachikolchi knabebejaoba, aro uani gimin mikronchi nikbebejaoba, indiba, Jisuni katako uina man'aha, aro iani a'sel ua an'sengaha.

Unon 11 aro 12 podrango Messiahni bon'kamgipa re'baani salo ong'gni obostani gimin janapaha. Jisuni bon'kamgipa re'bapilaniko, Mes Bi'sani Alani, ba Bia Ka'ani Alani ine Sastroo janaprongaha. Iani gimin Apocryphani ki'taprango bang'en janapaha. Uamangni bebera'ani gita, ian Jihudirangna dal'batsranggipa aro kusi ong'batsrang-nigipa sal ong'genchim. Indiba, Jisuni aganani gita, ua salo bang'en salaram, saliram, salgro salgipengoni re'bae, Abraham, Ishak, aro Jakob baksa salgini songnoko asonggen, indiba, songnokni dedrangko andalao galgenchim. Indide, Jihudirang Isolni patiaiko man'ani pal ua salo Isolni sastiko man'-skagenchim, aro gipin iatrang Isolni patianiko man'gen.

### **Pitorni Niotangko An'sengata**

**8 : 14-17, Mk. 1 : 29-34; Lk. 4: 38-41**

Pitorni jikgipani gimin I Kor. 9: 5 podo janapani donga. Pitorni jikgipa aro Pitor, Romo apsan so'otako man'aha, ine Alexandriani Clement janapaha. Pitorni niotang gitokoni saaengachim. Jisu uko nike an'sengataha. Pitorni niotangko an'sengatanian Jisuni gitangipa ajao inmanani kam ong'achim. Pitorni niotang, an'sengahaon Jisuna dangdike on'aha. An'chingba an'chingni paprangoni, rongtalataniko man'ahaon Jisuna dangdike on'na ta'rakskana nanga.

Aroba, 16 aro 17 podrango Jisuni bang'a sagiparangko an'sengataniko an'ching nika. Ia an'sengatani Sonibar atom, Sabbathni badeao ong'achim ine agana. Neng'takani sal matchotahani gimin, pilak duk mang'iparang aro Jisuni dakchakaniko nangenggiparang Jisuona re'baaha, aro ua uamangna dakchakaniko on'aha. Ia an'sengataniranga, Isaia katchinikgipachi indake agansogimin, "Ua antangan an'chingni saarangko ra'chakaha, aro an'chingni biatirangko ra'angaha, " ine agansogimin chu'sokna gita ong'aha ine Mati janapaha.

Beben Isaia odai 53 gimikko Jisuni duk chakgnini gimin agansoani ine an'ching aganronga, aro indaken, re'anggipa bilsu ritchasana skang orto pe'rongachim. Indiba

da'ororoni scholarrang, ia odai Jisu Kristoni duk chakgnini gimin agansoani ine chanchijaha. Indiba mingsako iamangba ku'rachaka, ia katarang Jisuni janggi tanganio aro uni duk chakanirango chu'sokaha. Indiba sani giminan iako segipa aganmanchaahachim, iani gimin tiktakko agana man'jaha.

### **Jisuko Ja'rikna Sikgipa**

8 : 18-22 ; Lk. 9 : 59-62

Ia odaio Jisuni aiao inmangipa kamrangni giminsa serikani gimin ia podrangko iano sena nanganiko uina nenga. Indiba name niode ia podrangba Jisuni aiao inmangipa kamrangni gimin nangchapgipa kaman ong'a ine nikgen. Sastro skigipa saksa, jean niamni toromkosan uiaigipa, niamni doctor ong'gipa mande Jisuko skigipa (Rabi) ine rachakaha. Ian aiao inmanani ong'chongmota. Ia sastro skigipa Jisuni sninggipa ong'na skaha. Indiba Jisuko mikrakatchengaha. Antangni gimin Jisu indake agana: "A'gilsako angna biap gri." Indakgipa mandeko ja'rikna simsakna nanga, ine Jisu ua mandeko uiataha. Sakgipin Jisuko ja'rikna sikgipa mande agana, "Angni paako gopna angko re'angna watbo." Indiba Jisu una aganchakaha, "Sigiminrang antangtang sigiminko gopchina." Jisuni ia katarang raka. Sigipa mande antang manggisiko gopna man'ja. Uni gimin sigiminni manggisitangko gopani giminde ian agana ong'jaha. Palestine jolo donggipa mandarang antangtangni dakna

nangnika kamko ia aganbewalo aganrongachim. Indide ia mandeni aganani miksongania, “Angko...dakchengkuna on’bo.” Indiba Jisu iako dakna on’jaha. Jisuko ja’rikna nangode, pa’skani donggijaan uko ja’rikna nanga, aro ja’rikjaode, indide ja’riksrangjana nanga. “Nanggrio jak rime janggilchiko nipilgipa pilakba Isolni songnokna kraja,”

**Balwa ta’raka aro Sagal chipokpekako tom’tomata**

8 : 23-27; Lk. 8 : 22-25; Mk. 4 : 35-41

Galili sagal chongipa sagalsan ong’aioba ia sagale balwa tarakani tik dongjachim. Iano donge Galili sagalko nikronge uigipa Dr. W. M. Christie indake seaha : “Adita songregiparang Galili sagal rikam Tiberiaso chadenge niengachim. Chongipa sagal grikgjang tangsimgilgil sagalni chiko nie roe. sagale balwa ta’rakako Niam Gitalni Nama Katarango segimin bebe ong’nan kraja, ine uamang chanchic roengachim. Bakbakan ta’rakbegipa balwa sokbaaha. Minute 20 ni gisep-on Galili sagalni chapore pilakchin boksoso ong’tokaha. Songregiparang chakani biapko am’na bakan katna nangaha.” Jisuni sninggiparangnaba apsan obosta ong’ahakon ine chanchiatna man’a. Indakgipa balwa ta’raka aro sagal chi pokpekako Jisu tom’tomataha. Beben Jisuni ia kam, ua ong’telaigiparangni kosakoba bil man’a ine mesokna ong’achim. Indiba an’ching iani gimin indakesa agana man’gen.

Mandeni janggi tanganio mandena mai ong-gen iani gimin an'ching uisona man'ja. Galili sagalo rang'gitik balwa ta'raka gitan, mandeni janggi tanganioba, rang'gitik dukrang ba sinjetanirang balwa ta'raka gita sokbana man'a. Indiba an'chingni janggi tanganio indakgipa duk ba jajaanirang balwa ta'raka gita sokbaoba, Jisu an'chingni ka'tongo dongode indide pilachin tom'tom ong'a. Jisuo bebera'gipa sakan'tin iani gimin saki on'na man'gen.

**Korechagipa mande sakgniko ansengata**

8 : 27-34; Mk. 5 : 1-20; Lk. 26-39

Ian Jisuni ia odaio bon'kamgipa aiao inmanani kam ong'achim. Ia aiao inmanani kam, Jisu, namgija gisik-rangni kosakoba bil man'a ine mesoka. Ia golpo an'chingni poraironggipa ong'oba, iano adita neng'anirang donga.

Skanggipao, ia badia biapo ong'aha iani gimin uija. Mati, Gadarani a'songo ine janapaha, indiba, Mark aro Luk Geraseni a'songo ine aganskaa. Gerase sagal rikamoni mile 30 chel'ani gimin ia ong'na kraja ine agana; Gadaraba sagal rikamoni mile dok ong'ani gimin iaba ong'na kraja ine agana. Uni gimin Jerome aro Origen, ia Gergesa ong'na nanga ine agana, maina, ian sagal rikamo ong'a aro sagalona a'duak dakangaba ia biapo donga.

Minggipin, kore chagipa mande sakgnini Jisuko Isolni De ine uiani giminba, maikai indake uina nangaha,

jajaani donga. Kore chagipa manderang an'tangtang gi-sikari ong'jani gimin, Jisuko Isolni De ine uiahakon. inesan iani giminba aganrongaia. Gitamgipao, korerangko wak-rango napna on'anni giminba bang'en aganani donga. Indake wakrangko siatanide namja ine bang'an chanchia. Indake ong'ani gimin ia kamni gimin indake agananirang donga. Skanggipao, Jisuni nikao mande sakgnini janggirang ia wak-rangna bate gamchatbata uni gimin Jisu wakrangko siataha; gni, Jisu korerangko wakrango napena on'jaha, indiba, korerangni chrika aro jikjakani giminsa wakrang kene kate sagalo sripe siaha ine agana. Gitam, ia sakgni kore-rangni chrikani gimin, aro uamangni katbingbangana mande-rangni kene katanina wakrang kene katskae sagalo sripe siaha, ineba janapani donga. Iarang pilakan Jisuni kam an'chingni chanchia gita namja ong'ja, ine mesokna aganani katarang-san ong'a. Jeba ong'bo ia pilakni gimin mingsako agana man'gen. Je iano kranikgijani gimin an'ching aganaha, iarang pilakan da'o, Jisuni ia kamko poraigiparangnasa ong'-aha. Iarangni gimin Jisuni ia kore chagipa manderangko an'sengataniko nikgiparang chanchijaha. Da'o an'chingni nikao kranikbo, ba kranikjabo, uamangni nikaode, ia Jisu indakgipa kore chagipa manderangko namatna ama, ian aiao inmanani ong'aha, aro iano uamang chu'ongnike dongaha. An'chingba apsanko dakpana man'ode nama.

Ia odaiona kingking Jisu mamungba matnanga man'gija kam ka'na aro skina man'aha. Manderang uni ski-aniko ra'chakaha, aro uni kamrangni gimin mande skani mikkango mamungkoba aganjaha. Indiba odai 9 intal Jisuko

matnanganirangko an'ching nikgen. An'ma goka ong'e sagipa mandeni papko watanina Jisuko, ua Isolko kalstapa ine manderang matnangaha. Papirang aro kajina gilgiparang baksa cha'rim ringrimanina, ua namgipa toromigipa mande ong'ja, ine uko matnangaha. Uni sninggiparang okumu chakjahani gimin, ua aro uko ja'rikgiparang toromigiparang ong'ja ine uko matnangaha. Aro bon'kame, uni aiao inmanani kamrangni giminba, ua Diabol baksa nangrimesa indake aiao inmanani kamrangko ka'enga ine uko matnangaha.

Manderangni kam aro bewal pilak chasongon bang'e dingtangja. An'ching sakoba namnikjaode, ua mande namako dakoba, maikoba aganen ua mandeni kamko chonikna, aro ua mandeko mitchina joton ka'a. Jisuko namnikgijagiparangba apsankon dakaha. Uamang uko namnikjahani gimin, ua je namako dakoba, uko namja nike aganrotee matnangaha.

### **An'ma Goka Mandeko An'sengata**

9 : 1-8; Mk. 2 2-12; Lk. 5 : 17-26

Markni janapani gita, ia mandeko Kapernaumo an'sengataha. Iano Kapernaumko Jisuni song ine janapa, indiba ian Jisuni song ong'jachim. Iako Jisuni song ine aganani ortoa, Jisu iano donge kam ka'batahani gimin ong'achim.

Ia an'ma goka ong'e sagipa mande an'tangan Jisuo bebera'gipa ong'ianaba donga. Uko sakgipin manderangsa



Jisuona rimbaaha. Sakgipinrangni kamchi Jisuona rimbaako man'e an'sengatako man'giparang da'oba bang'en donga. Aroba, Jisu ia mandena indake aganaha, "Nangni pako wataha," Bang'a changon, mandeni saani mandeni maiba namgi-ja kamni gimin ong'a. Indide saani be'enni saanisan ong'ja, indiba, uni kamni a'selba ong'a. Uni giminsa Jisu agana, "Nang'ni papko wataha." Ia katana Jisuko toromni dilgiparang namnikjaha, maina, Isolsan papko watna man'achim. (Re'o. 34:6) Jisu mandesan ong'e, pap watania, ua an'tangko Isol gita chanani ong'achim. Uni giminsa uamang agana, "Ua kalstapa." Indiba bebeko aganode, Jihudirang Jisuko matnangna nangani dongjachim, maina, sagipa mande an'senganiko man'na skang pap watako man'na nangachim. Indake ong'ani gimin, "Na'a chakate re'bo," ine aganaina man'jachim. Indiba, janapgimin gita, uamang Jisuko namnikjahani gimin uni kamkoba namnikjoljaha.

### Matiko Okama

9 : 9-13; Mk. 2 : 13-17 : Lk. 5 : 27-32

Romni sorkari bang'a kajinarangko gilachim. Sorkarini ning'o donggipa manderang uamangni bilsio man'a bosturangna ba biterangna kajinako on'na nangachim. Iaranga agreba, gipin a'songoniko ra'bagipa bosturangnaba uamang kajina on'na nangachim. Mauza damantion kajina gilgiparangko donachim aro ia kajina gilgiparangoni

Mati, saksa ong'achim. Mark, Matiko Alpheusni depante ine janapa, aro uni minggipin bimung Levi ong'achim.

Jihudirang kajina gilgiparangko mitchia. Uamangni mitchiani a'sela, bang'a changon kajina gilgiparang uamangko togirongani gimin ong'achim. Iana agreba, toromni gita chanchiode, Isolna kajina on'na nangana are gipinna kajina on'ani Jihudirango niam dongjachim. Uni gimin Jihudirang Romni sorkarina kajina on'na nangan, kajinakosan on'na sikjaia ong'ajaha, indiba, kajina gilgipa mandekoba namnikjaha. Mati, indake mandeskani mitchia man'gipa mande ong'acim. Indake mandeskani mitchigimin mandeko Jisu Kristo antangni sninggipa ong'china okamaha. Manderangni mitchigimin mande bang'a salon, Isolni mikchaa mande ong'a, maina, mande a'palko nia, indiba, Isol mandeni katongko nia.

Ia bako, Jisuni minggipin kamkoba an'ching nika. Ua manderangni roronggijagipa noko, manderangni mitchigipa manderang baksa cha'rim-ringrimaha. Indake dakani gimin, toromni dilgiparang, chongmotan, antangtanko toromi ine chanchigiparang, Jisuko matnangaha. Antangni agana gita, ua Isolni Depante ong'ode, indakgipa manderang baksa cha'rim ringrimna, nangjachim, ine uamang chanchiaha. Indiba, Jisu uamangna indake aganaha, "Bilakgiparangna ojako nangja, sagiparangnasa nanga....Anga toromirangko okamna re'baja, indiba papirangkosa." Ia Jisuni katarangna an'ching gisik on'na nanga. Bang'bata salon an'chingni kamrang ia Pharisirangni kamrang gita ong'a. An'chingni

mondolini niamrang ba daktewalrang, an'chingni samtang-tango ga'ake dongenggipa ripengrangko mondoliona rimbana on'rongja. Pharisirangni niam, papirang baksa nangrimaniko champenga gita, an'chingkoba ia niamrang champenga. Uamangni niam, Isolni ka'saako sakgipinrangna tikatpana champenga gita, an'chingkoba an'chingni niam ba daktewalrang champenga. Aroba, Jisuko Pharisirangni nangai nangjai matnanga gita, manderangni matnanganiko an'chingni man'na sikjijani an'chingko Isolni ka'saako, Jisu Kristoni ka'saako ia brange dongenggiparangna tikatpana on'jaha. Mondolini pamongko ba deaconko, ba dilgipako salsal chu dokano, ba cha'ugipani noko nikon, ba tilekgiparang baksa rorimako nikon manderang ia pamongko deaconko, ba dilgipako agana a'bachengaha. Iana an'ching kenjok. Indake ong ani gimin iamang baksa nangrimna pa'gijachi, Kristoni ka'saaniko uamangna an'ching tikatpana man'jaha.

Aroba, an'tangna balchakna skani gisik, ia manderangna Kristoni ka'saako indake duko ga'ake dongenggiparangna on'na gita angko on'jaha. Maina, bang'a changon, mandeni gisik aro kam indake ong'a je, an'ching, mesokna gita, chu ringronggipa mandeko chu ringatjana man'ani pal, an'tangsa chu ringparongaia. Indake ong'na anga kenaha. Uni gimin indake kenani, Kristoko nangenggiparangna Kristoni ka'saaniko on'na angko on'jaha. Indiba, an'ching Kristoni ia katarangko gisik ra'na nanga: "Janggitangko ripinggipa uko gimaatgen, aro angni gimin janggitangko gimaatgipa uko ripinggen." "Anga toromnirangko okamna rebaja, indiba papirangkosa."

### **Okumu Chakani Gimin**

9 : 14-17; Mk. 2 : 18-22, Lk. 5 : 33- 39

Toromni gita janggi tanganio. Jihudirang, Isolo bianiko, ka'sae on'aniko, aro okumu chakaniko mongsongbatgiparang dake chanachim, ine aganbaaha. Iano Jisu aro uni sninggiparang okumu chakjahani gimin, uamangko Pharisirangni matnanganiko an'ching nika. Jisu aro uni sninggiparang, namgipa toromi manderang ong'genchimode, indide, uamang Jihudirangni niamrangko manipagenchim, ine uamang chanchiaha. Indiba, Jisu aro uni sninggiparang, indake dakpajahani gimin, uamangko namgipa manderang ine uamang chanchijaha. Uni gimin Pharisirang Jisuko sing'aha, "Nangni sninggiparangde okumu chakja, iara maini a'sel ?" Jisu aganchaka, "Chawari uamang baksa donga dipet uni ripengskarang kalimna amana ?" Jisuni kata gita, chawari dongenga dipet, ripengskarang okumu chakna amja. Iano Kristo antangko chawari gita toaha. Uni gimin Kristo a'gilsako dongenga dipet, uni sninggiparang okumu chakna man'ja. Indiba, sal re'baenga, jensalo chawariko ekatani ong'gen, unon uamang okumu chakgen. Iano Jisu antangni chisolo signini gimin aganengachim. Indiba, ia katako darangba uijaha. "Ripengskarangni," ortoko minggni dake orto pe'ronga. Skanggipao, ripengskarangni orto, bia ka'aniona okamako man'giparangan ong'achim. Gnigipao, ripengskarangni orto, bia ka'gipa mandeni nambatgipa ripengrang ong'achim. Palestine jolo, bia ka'ani

sal snina kingking ong'rongachim. Ia somoio bia ka'gipa mandeni nambatgipa rorimbatgipa ripengrang bia ka'gipa mande baksa dongpae cha'a ringachim. Ia manderangkoba chawarini ripengrang ine mingrongachim. Indiba, basakobade, bia ka'aniona okamako man'gipa pilak manderangkon, chawarini ripengrang ine aganaichim. Uni gimin ia minggmian ia katani orto ong'na man'aia.

16 aro 17 podrango Jisuni ia katarangni ortoko uina neng'a. Beben iako aganmitapani ine an'ching chanchijaode, indide, iarangni ortoko agana nangani dongja, darangan uina man'aia. Ba'ra gitichamo me'chi galgija gital ba'rako cocapode su'ahao teng'kotani gimin kodapgimin ba'ra, gitichamko grinbatata. Uandake chubitchi gitalko giticham bigilni basingo rue donode, gital chu bitchi sa'alani gimin basing breta, unonchu aro basingbagimaa. Indiba iakotoani gita chanchiode, an'chinga badine orto pe'geñ ? Beben iako gital aro giticham niamrangni gimin toani ong'a ine aganronga. Indiba, gital aro giticham niamrangko an'ching nikja, aro uarango tosusae agananikoba an'ching nikja. Uni gimin iani miksonganiko, ian chasongni kri, obostani kri, an'chingni kam aro gisik apsan ong'pana nanga ine miksangani ong'a ine orto pe'skaani donga. Haida ian ong'a gita nika. Ba'ra gitichamo gitalko kodapa gita, an'chingni gisik ong'aiode, indide chasongni kri, obostani kri an'ching janggi tangna man'bebeja; uni gimin, an'chingni kam aro gisikba gital bigilni basing gita, aro ba'ra gital gita ong'na nanga.

**Pamongni Demechik aro An'chi Joke  
Sagipa Merchikko An'sengata.**

9 : 18-26; Mk. 5 : 21-43 ; Lk. 8 : 40-56

Mark aro Lukni janapani gita ia pamongko (Mondolini pamong ong'ja, indiba, Jihudirangni gilja nokni pamong) Jairus mingachim. Jihudirangni gilja nokni pamong ong'ani gimin ia mande dal'gipa aro mande ra'ako man'gipa mande ong'achim. Ia mandeni demechnik siaha. Palestine joloba, an'ching A'chik a'songo gitan mande siao mande bang'en tom'achim. Iamangoni mitamrang sigipa mandeni ma'a paa aro uamangni ma'drang aro ripengrang ong'achim. Siana re'bagipa manderangoni mitamrang mangtatgiparang ong'achim. Iamangko iano, "dokgipa damgiparang aro jinmani jikjaka, " ine janapaha. Uamangni minge grapgiparang an'chingo minge grapgiparang gita, sigimin mandeni janggina ku'pati-ku'sikiatachim, aro bano neng'takangna nanga, bano mai dakangna nanga, iarangko minge grapachim. Iarangna agreba sigimin mandeni kamrang, uamangni nokdangni obostarangni giminba grapani somoio minge grapachim.

Indide an'chingo mande sio maikai jikjaka jijaa, ia pamongni nokoba apan ong'enggenchim ine an'ching chanchiatna man'a. Indake ong'mitingo Jisu re'bae grapgiparangko jripataha, aro nokningchi napange me'chik bi'sako tangpilataha. Ia kam manderangni nikao jagokani ong'chongmotenggenchim, aro ma'a paana baditabanan kusi ong'ani ong'enggenchim.

Pamongni nokona re'angengmitingo badiaba me'chik an'chi joke sagipa Jisuona re'bae uni ba'ra ja'teko dangdikaha. Ia me'chikni rok, me'chikrangni rok ong'achim. Indakgipa me'chikni asongani, uni nangdikgipa pilak bosturangan, marang nangatako man'gimin ong'achim. (Lev. 15 : 25-27) Mark aro Lukni janapani gita', ia me'chik, uni uia oja kaketoniko sam ra'e niaha. Indake, "janggi tanganiko chonatahaoba,' pilakonikoba an'sengataniko man'jaha. Ia me'chik Jisuni gimin uie, uo mangrake bebera'gipaba ong'ja gita nika. Jisuni sagiparangko an'sengatani gimin agananirangko ua knaaha ine chanchiatna man'a. Ua bang'a ojarangoniko sam ra'e nioba namatako man'jahani gimin, aro manderangni Jisuni gimin agananirangkoba knaahani gimin, an'sengpanaba dongakon ine chanchianio, jinma bang'beako napsepsebae janggilchiko re'bapile, Jisuni ba'ra ja'teko dangtapeaha. Beben ua an'sengaha.

Iano, sagiparangko an'sengatani Jisuna altuani ong'jaha ine an'ching nika. Uni bilko ua koros ka'na nangaha. Uandake, an'chingni paprangko rongtalatnaba Jisuna altuani ong'jaha. Ua janggitangko on'chakna nangaha.

## **Kana Sakgniko An'sengata**

**9: 27-31;**

Jisuni ia kana sakgniko an'sengatani, Matini Nama Kataosan; iako gipinrango nikja. Indake aganani donga, maiba bang'a a'selrangni gimin, Palestine jolo manderang bang'en kana ong'rongachim. Ia sakgni manderangba maiba a'selrangni giminan kana ong'paaha.

Mikronni kana ong'ani pilak gipin rokrangna bate namjabata. Mikgrigipa mande, Isolni pilak ong'atgiminrangni nitoanirangko nike, mandeni pilak jakni kamrangko nie kusi ong'pana man'ja. Uamangna sal aro wal dingtanga dongja. Manderangni jikjaka, bi'sarang kal'grikanasa uamang sal inpaia. Jisuko grongkuja dipet ia manderang pilakon nikgija, indaka obostao dongna nangaha.

Gisikni bidingo kana ong'aniba apsan. Isolni ong'atgimin pilak aiao inmananirangni gimin agananirangko, Isolo bebera'giparangni aganako uamang knaoba, manderanga maiko agantokenga uamang uija. Uamangnade mamung orto dongja. Indake ong'ani gimin, Isolni ong'atgimin sal, ja, askirangni gimin, sako bilgipa do'drangni gimin. aganako, aro iarangko ong'atgipa Isolni gimin agananiko ia manderang knaoba, uamang knagija dake dongna nangaia, maina, maiko agantokenga uko uamang uipajachim. Uamangni janggi tanganio Jisuko uamang grongkuja dipet iamang gisik ni bidingo kana ong'e dongna nangaha.



Ia sakgni kana manderangni gimin chanchie nibo. Ia manderang Kristoni gimin ning'tue uigiparang ong'jaha. Kristoko uamang "Daudni Depante," inesa okamaha. toromni dilgiparang, Jisuko Daudni De ine mingrongachim, indiba, uko Isolni De ine mingrongachim. Jeba ong'bo, ia manderang, Kristoni gimin bang'e uipajaoba, je uiako jakkale, Jisuona re'baoba uamangni kana ong'aoniko an'sengatako nan'aha. Gnigipao, ia manderang Jisuko molmolaha.

Uamangni mol'molaniko Jisu bakkak aganchakjaha. Ia'manderanga an'sengna sikbebeengama uko ua uina skaha. Indake, uamang saksangrik, Jisuko noko nape agangrikna nangaha. Aroba bon'kame uamango bebera'a dongama dongja, Jisu uina skaha. Uamang aganchaka, "Oe, Gitel," iarangni ja'manosa. Jisu uamangko an'sengataha. An'sengatanani ja'mano Jisu uamangko, uamangni an'senganini gimin mamungkoba aganjachina beng'aha, indiba uamang re'ange un dakxin in nama kamko aganprakaha.

### **Ku'ma Koreko An'sengata**

9: 32-34

Ia an'sengatanikoba Matini sea nama 'Kataosan nikna man'a. Ia an'sengataniko serikani miksongania, Jisu ku'makoba aganatna ama ine mesokna gita ong'achim. Ia an'sengatanina manderang minggniko aganaha Skang-gipao, ramram manderang, "Israelni gisepo indake dongako

pangnaba nikkuja," ine iamang ku'rachakaha. Indiba, toromni dilgiparang, ia kamna Jisuko namnikjae, ua kore-rangni pamongo pangchakesa korerangko arika ine matnang-skaaha.

Mandeni kamrang indaken ong'ronga. Namnikgipa mandeni kamrangko, namjaoba, namnike agana an'chingni skani donga. Indiba, namnikgijagipa mandeni kamko namako dakoba, uko badineba agana skani an'chingo dongronga. An'chingni gisiko mamungba griosa an'ching mandeni kamko tiktak nikna man'ala.

### **Jisu Uni Manderangna Ka'sachaka**

9 : 35-38

Jisu Galilio kam ka'on, songjinmarang aro gitimrangko wenroroaha. Indake wenrorocani somoirango ua Jihudirangni gilja nokrango skiaha. Uni gimin, uko master gita an'ching channa man'gen. Indiba ua skigipa mastersan ong'jaha, maina, re'baenggipa Isolni songnokni Nama Katani giminba ua aganprakjolaha. Indide, ua procharokba ong'aha ine an'ching agana man'gen. Aroba, uni minggipin kamkoba an'ching nika, ua manderangko an'sengataha. Pilak rekem sagiparangko ua an'sengataha. Indide, ua doctorba ong'achim. Indake wenroromitingo ua manderangni dilgipa gri ong'ako nikaha. Uamang nirikgipa gri mesrang gita ong'achim. Iana agreba uamango dukrang bang'achim. Uamango cha'ani ringani gri; uamang tem'temja. aro bilding

bildang ong'achim. Iarangna Kristo duk ong'aha aro uamangna kasachakaha. Uni gimin ua agana, "Mi ragnide bang'a, indiba gangipade bang'ja," Dakgni kamrang, chu'sokatna nanganirang bang'en bang'achim, indiba, bimchipe kam kanasigiparang bang'jachim. Ia apsan obosta ong'aniko da'oba an'chingni mikkango nikenga. An'chingni a'barang apalbaenga, aro bilsianti memberrang baribaenga, indiba, an'chingni mondolirango kragipa dilgiparangko, kam kangiparangko man'na namen neng'beenga. "Mi ragnide bang'a, gangiparang bang'ja."

Ia odaiona kingking an'chingni aganbagiminrangko nipilatode an'ching iarangko nikatgen. Ua atchiaha, aro uni atchianichi katchinikgiparangni agansogimin pilak kata-rang chu'sokaha. (Odai 1 aro 2) Ua Johanni jakchi napbolatako man'aha, aro iachi Isolni on'gimin kamko jako ra'aha ine mesokaha. (odai 3) Uko dakmajoaha, indiba ua dakmajoako amaha, aro iachi, ua chisolni ramako re'na nanga ine basee ra'aha. (odai 4) Uni dintangmancha skiani rokomko an'ching odai 5-7 o nika. Uni ka'saani kamrangko, aro uni aiao inmanani kamrangko odai 8 o an'ching nika. Ia odairangona kingking uko manderangni matnangani gimin mamung janapa donjaha. Indiba, odai 9 dipet manderangni Jisuko matnanganiko aro uko namnikjana a'bachenganiko an'ching nika. Indake, manderang uko matnangna a'bachengahaon, aro uko namnikna a'bachengahaon, ua sninggiparang gimik sak 12 ko seha. (odai 10.)

Dakna nanga bang'a kamrangni gimin Galilio ka'mitingo ua nikaha. (9 : 35-38) Songjinmarango, gitimra-  
 ang'o, wenjojoe skion, pilakchin rakual gri, mesrangni brang-  
 ako, aro mi ragni bang'ako, indiba, gamgiparang donggi-  
 jako ua nikaha. Uni gimin Jisu, sak 12 manderangko an-  
 tangko dakchakchina gita scala. Indide, uni sak 12 mander-  
 angko seani miksongania, jedakode manderang uko dakchak-  
 na man'genchim, indake ong'aha. Aroba, indake janapani  
 donga, ia sak 12 manderang Israel ma'chong 12 ni pal ong'a-  
 chim. Israel ma'chong 12 an'tangtangna en'a kamrangko chu-  
 sokatangjahani gimin, ua bangki kamrangko chu'sokatna gita  
 Jisu ia manderangko seaha. Minggipinkoba agankuna man-  
 gen. Da'o Jisuni janggi tangani kenani gri ong'aha. Man-  
 derang uni kamrang aro uni skianirangko namnikjana a'bach-  
 engaha. Indake ong'ani gimin uni janggina kenani dong-  
 achim. Uni gimin an'tangni sal bon'a skangon, manderangko  
 tarie donna ua skiaha, jedakode uni tarie donanggimin  
 manderang uni ja'mano uni kamko ka'rikna man'genchim. Ia  
 Jisuni kam an'chingni chanchibegni ong'a. Dilgiparangko  
 tarina, uamangko sena an'chingna sal ong'aha. Missicnar-  
 irang, an'ching baksa pangnaba dongangchagen ia ong'ja.  
 Badita senggang an'chingko iako uina man'a inditan an'ching  
 Mondolirangna namgni ong'gen.

### **Sninggipa Sak Chigni**

10 : 1-4; Mk. 3 : 13-19; Lk. 6 : 12-16

Jisuni sninggiparangni gimin janapna skang. Mati, uamangna on'gimin bilni gimin janapchengaha. Sninggiparangna on'gimin bilrangan, uamang Isolni watata manderang ong'chongmota ine mesokani chin ong'achim, chongmotan, uamangna on'gimin bilrangko jakkalanichi, uamanga dingtangmancha Isolni watatako man'gipa manderang ong'a ine mesokani ong'genchim. Ia sak 12 sninggiparangko Jisu antangni namnika gita seaha. Ia manderangni bimungrang iarang ong'achim. Iamangoni skanggipa, Simon ong'achim, jekon Pitor minga. Simonko sechengani miksongania, uan Jisuni namnikbatako man'ani a'sel ong'achim. Aroba, iasan ong'ja, Pitoran, sninggiparangni gisepo dilgipa gita ong'achim, maina, sninggiparangni pal maikoba aganan nangan, Pitor pilakni pal aganrongachim.

**Jakob aro uni jonggipa Johan :** Iamang adasania, Mark-ni serika gita, Barnazes bimungrangko on'dapaha. Jisuni ia adasana indakgipa bimungrangko on'dapanini gimin adita agananirang donga, indiba, badian tik ong'a name uija. Uamang aganrakgiparang ong'ani gimin uamangna indakgipa bimungrangko on'dapaha, ine Jerome chanchia. Mitamrang, iamang karakgiparang ong'ani gimin, uamangna ia bimungrangko on'dapaha ine aganskaa.

**Andrew :** Andrew, Pitorni jonggipa ong'achim. Johani serika gita, Andrews, Pitorko Jisuona rimbae mesok-chengeaha.

**Philip:** Philip, Pitcr aro Andrewni song, Bethsaidani ong'achim. (Joh. 1 : 44) Watatarangni chasongo segirangna chani sualgiparang simsakja ine nika, ia kam na sak 7 mande-rangko seon, Philipkoha sepaaha. (Wat. 6 : 1-6) Unon jensale, mondoli giproroangaha, Philip, Samariacna re'ange Nama Katako skieaha. (Wat. 8 : 4-8) Indake, Jisuni siani ja'mano, Asia Minoro kam ka'e uano siaha ine janapani donga.

**Bartholomew :** Ia mandeni gimin bang'e uija. Ia bimungta greek bimungsa eng'a. Uni Aramaic bimungde, Bar-thamai ong'achim. Bar-thamaini orto, Thamaini depante ine ong'achim. Uni gimin iade bimung chongmot ong'jakon, ine chanchiani donga. Uni gimin, Philipni Jisuona rimbae mesokgipa, Nathanaelan, Bartholomew ong'akon, ine jana'eni denga. Bimungsa dingter'asia, indiba, mandede apsan ine aganani adita eselrang donga. Johanni aganani gita, Nathanael, Philipni ripeng eng'a, aro Bartholomewta Philipni ripeng eng'a. Arcta, watatarangni bimungko serikanic, Nathanael aro Bartholomewko apsan dake serikaha. Iarangni gimin, bimungsa dingtangania, indiba, mandede apsan ine agana.

**Thomas :** Thomasni greek bimung Didymus ong'achim. Iani orto, jonja ong'achim. Ia jonjani orto, mangkale ro-

anisama, ba uara jonja chongmotma uija. Apocryphani Nama Katarangni, Gospel of Thomasko, ia mandean seaha ine aganani donga. Aroba ia mandean, Indiaona Kristian toromko ra'bachenggipa ong'a ineba an'chingni aganriting-anio donga.

**Alpheusni de Jakob :** Iano pagipani bimungko janapna nangani a'sela, Zebedini dekoba Jakob mingani a'sel ong'aha. Matini pagipaba, Alpheus ong'ani gimin, ia Jakob aro Mati adasa ong'akon, ine an'ching uina man'a.

**Mati :** Uni minggipin bimung Levi ong'achim. Matini sea Nama Kataosan mangmang Matiko kajina gilgipa ine janapanidongaia. Ia mandeni gimin an'ching bang'e uija.

**Thadeus :** Ia mandeni giminba mamungkoba uija. Lukni serikanio ia mandeni bimung watatarangni bimung baksa dongpaja. Ia mandeni pal, Luk, Jakobni de, Judasko janapskaachim. Iamang apsan mandean ong'a ine scholar-rangni aganani donga. Indake ong'genchimode. Judas mingkalakani bimung ong'naba donga, aro Thadeus, bimung-chongmot ong'naba donga.

**Simon Kananian :** Simon Kananian, Zealot dolni mande ong'achim. Ia manderanga, jattangni gimin chanchibatgi-parang ong'achim.

**Iskariot Judas :** Iskariot Judasni orto, Kariot songni Judas iani ong'achim. Indake ong'genchimode, ia mande Gali-

lio mande ong'jachim. Iana agre pilak gipinrang, Galilioni ong'achim. Judasni gimin, Nama Katako segiparang name sejaha. Nama Katako segiparang, uni Jisuko palaniko janapjolahe. (Mt. 10 : 4; Mk. 3 : 9; Lk. 6 : 16) Uni Jisuko palani manderangni ka'tongo inditan chipe dongaha, manderang uni gimin janapna nangon uni namgija kamkoba. janapjolgija sena sikjaha.

Ia Jisuni sninggiparangni gimin niate niode, an'ching ia manderanga, skanggipao skia man'gipa, chugipa gadar'gni manderang ong'ja ine nika. Iamang ramram manderang ong'achim. Gnigipao, ia manderang apsan rokomo janggi tanggiparanga ong'jaha. Uamang dintang dintang rokomo janggi tanggiparang ong'achim. Indide, ramram manderangko, dintang dintang obostao janggi tanggipa manderangko Jisu an' tangni sninggipa ong'china seaha. Indiba ia manderangni gimin, "a'gilsakko moatgipa," ine agana. (Wat. 17 : 6) Isolna an'ching je gnangko on'ode, an'chingchiba Isol dal'a kamrangko ka'na man'chongmota. Indiba an'ching an'tangtangko on'e nija.

### **Sak 12 ko Watata**

10: 5-15; Mk. 6 : 7-13; Lk. 9 : 1-6

Ia sak 12 ko watatanio Jisuni ta'rake kam ka'na miksonganiko an'ching nika. Maina indita ta'rake kam



ka'na nangnikaha uina neng'a. Jisu antangan salgini song nok sepangbebeaha ine beber'anio, aro salgini songnok sokhana skang Nama Katako pilakchin aganprakna nanga ine uni ma'siano, ua indita ta'ake kam ka'na nangnikaha ine aganani donga. Jeba ong'bo, mai a'selrangni gimin ua ta'ake kam ka'na nangnikaha, an'ching uijanaba donga, indiba, uni ta'ake kam ka'aniko an'ching jena man'ja.

Uni sninggiparangko wataton, gipin jatni a'songrangona re'angna uamangko on'jaha, indiba, uamangko Israelni branggipa ma'chongtangonsa re'angchina watataha. Gipin jatni a'songrangona re'angna on'gijani a'sel, skanggipa Isolni Kata, Jihudirangna sokchengna nanga ine chanchiani gimin ong'achim. Beben an'ching iako nika, Jihudirang, Isolni Katako ra'chakjahani giminsa, Isolni patiani gipin jatni manderangna tikpaaha.

Aroba, ia watata manderang ku'sik mangmangchi skiaina nangjawachim. Indiba, uamangni kata tik ong'a ine mesokna gita, kamchiba chu'sokatna nangachim. Aroba iamangni indake kamchi chu'sokatna amanian, uamang dintangmancha Isolni watata man'giparang ong'a ine mesokani chinba ong'achim. Ia bilrangko pilaknan pilak somoion on'aha ine an'ching chanchina nangja. Iarangko ninggiparangna ua dintang mancha kamnasa on'aha. Beben, obostani kri, Isol, da'oba indakgipa bilrangko on'kuenga. Indiba ia bilrangko man'giparangsang Isolni nckelrang ong'aia, aro indakgipa bilrangko man'pagijarande Isolni nckelrang ong'paja ine an'ching chanchina nangja, aro indake

chanchianio, indakgipa bilko man'na tikelnaba nangja. Sningsiparang ia bilrangko indinari man'ahani gimin uamang ia bilrangko indinarin jakkalskana nanga. Iani miksongania, uamang ia bilrangko antangtangni man'gina, ba antangtangko mingsingatna jakkalna nangja, indita. Uarangko Isolni rasongna jakkalna nanga,

Jisuni ia sningsiparangna geetataniko niatde iakoba an'ching nika. Uamang ramaona, tangka sona, chola sikgni, dokra, gol'dik, aro jakobrangko ra'bitjachina aganaha. Iarangko ra'na on'gijani a'sela, jekon uamangna nangachim, uarangna agre gipin nangbregijarangko uamang ra'bitna nangjawachim. Indide uamango maha maha dakani dongna nangja, batesa, sontol ong'na aro nanga manchakosan uamang ra'bitna nangachim. Aroba, je noko uamang ma'chakea ua nokon, gipinchi re'kuja dipet uamang dongna nangachim. Indide re'jojoe cha'jojona uamang nangjawachim. Iana agreba, manderangni nikao, kragipa nokdango dongechina Jisu uamangko aganaha. Iako aganatani miksongania, manderangni nikao kragijagipa nokdango uamang ma'chakecede indide, uamangni kamko manderang ma'sisretnaba dongachim, aro indake ong'on uamangni kam chu'sokjawachim. Unon, neko napahaon, "Na'simangna tom'tom ong'china ine," uamang salam ka'na nangachim. Ian uamangni salam ka'grikbewal ong'achim. Uamangni skianiko knachakjaode, ua songoni ong'katangon, ja'pani a'dimuko ga'kikichina Jisu uamangko ge'etaha. Gipin jatrangni dongram biapni a'dimuko ga'dapon, Jihudirang maring nangatako man'achim. Indide, iako dakani mikson'a-

nia, ia manderang baksa uamang mamung bak nangpaja ine mesokna gita ong'achim. Indiba iako, sao on'ani chin ine an'ching chanchina nangjawachim, maina, ian sao on'ani chin ong'achim.

Iana agreba, Jisuni katarangko an'ching nika. Jisu Kristoni watata manderangni katako ra'chakgijagipa manderang ba songrang, Isolni bon'kaman salo bichal ka' anio dal'a sastiko man'genchim. Sodom aro Gomorah un salo ia manderang aro songrangna bate chaktobatgenchim. Iani miksongania, namgijabate nkgipa songrang ba manderangni sastina bateba ia manderangni sasti jrimbatgenchim. Indide Kristoni watata manderangko ra'chakanian, Kristoko aro uni katarangko ra'chaka ong'a, aro uamangko jechakanian, Kristoko jechaka ong'a.

### **Ong'gni Dukrang**

10 : 16-25; Mk 13 : 9-13; Lk. 12 : 12-17

Watata sak 12 na maiko dakna nanga aro maiko dakna nangja, bachi re'angna nanga aro bachi re'angna nangja aganatani ja'mano, uamangna ong'gni dukrangni gimin Jisu uamangko mikrakatsoaha.

Ia watata manderangko a'rikgnigiparangko seelrang gita toaha. Watata manderang nisigipa seelrangni jatchio dos gri mesrang gita, a'rikgipa manderangni mikkango

ong'genchim. Indake ong'on, uamang, chipu gita gisik seng'na aro paroa gita sontol ong'na nanggenchim. Gisik seng'gipa aro cha'chipilgipa manderangko pangnan chipu gita toronga. Sontolgipa aro tom'tomgipa manderangko parca gita chan'onga. Uamang seng'na sam nangaijawa, indiba, uamang sonto'iparangba ong'na nangachim.

Ia watata manderangko a'rikgnigipa manderang, skanggipao, a'songni manderang onggenchim. A'songni manderang, uamangni gital bebera'anina, uamangni gital ski-anirangna uamangko mitchigenchim, aro a'rikgenchim. Uamangko a'songni sason ka'gipani mikkangona rimbagen, a'songni bichal ka'giparang uamangko bichal ka'genchim. Ia salrang uamangna sokbaon, uamang kena nangja, maina, uamangna iako ku'rachaksoaha, "Na'simang maiko agangen uani gimin sintenabe, maina, na'simangni agangniko ua kontao na'simangna on'gen," Ia manderangko a'rikgnigiparang, a'songni manderangsan, ong'aijawa, indiba, mondolini dilgiparangba uamangko a'rikgenchim. Uamangko gilja nokrang dokgen, intekgen, aro bang'en namgijako agane chonnikgenchim. Aroba bon'kame, noktangni manderang uamangba uamangko mitchigen aro a'rikgenchim. Indake uamang an'tang ma'aoni, paaoni, jong nodrangoni ekatako man'genchim.

Bebea ia watata sak 12 ia dukrangko man'tokaha ia ong'ja. Indiba, ia dukrangko, ja'man chasongni Jisuko ja'rikgiparang bang'bate chakna nangaha. Indake, da'alo

an'chingni somoiona kingking, Jisuko ja'rikgiparang, a'scngni manderangchi, mondolini dilgiparangchi, aro ncktangni manderangchi a'rikako, sasti on'ako, mitchiako man'enga, aro man'angkugen.

Unon 24 aro 25 podrango, skigipana sninggipa batja, ine agananiko an'ching nika. Ia pod gnio Jisu, manderang Jisuko, chongmotan uamangni skigipako indake chonnikna, mitchina ka'sokcde, indide, uni sninggiparang nambata jakkalaniko manderangoniko ka'dongna nangja ine mikscnganio aganaha. Jisukon manderang, Beelzebub ine agana, chongmotan, korerangni pamong ine agana ka'soka, indide, chcnba gipa sninggiparangkde badinen agansranggen? Indake ong'ani gimin ianaba uamang tariscgiparang ong'na na iggenchim.

### Kenabe

10 : 26-31; Lk. 12 : 2-7

Watata manderangna mikkangchi ong'gni dukrangni gimin mikrakatsoaha. Da'o uamangna ka'dongatani katako aganaha. Uamang ia pilaknan kena nangjawachim.

Ia manderangni kena nanggijani m'nggitam a'selrangni gimin iano janapaha. Ia a'selranga, skanggipao, uamang bebeko aganani gimin, aro bebeko dakani gimin, duk on'oba, sasti man'oba kena nangja. Englandni raja, James

VI. Andrew Melvileko pasi on'na aro uko gipinchi watatna am'on. ua indakesa aganchakaha, "Na'a bebeko pasi on'na aro gipinchi watatna man'ja." Indake aganani donga. "Bebean chonkamao chegen." Indide, ia manderang je gita duk. ba saknaanirangko man'oba, kena nangja, maina, ia dukrang ba saknaanirang uamangni kamko bon'atna man'jawachim. batesa uamangni kam aro katani bebe ong'ako rongtate nik-na dakchakani ong'genchimi Gnigipao, anching tetena saki on'na kena nangja, maina, agilsakni je rekem duk ba sasti an'chingni be'ennasan ong'a. Indiba Isolko manigijani. be'ensasan dukni ong'ajja. indiba, jangginaba kenani donga. Indide, Isolko manjaiode, ia agilsakonasan an'chingni ka-donga gri ong'ajjawa. indiba, siani ja'manoba ka'dengani gri ong'genchim. Iani gimin, Isolko manijanasa an'ching kena nanga. Aroba, bon'kame, bebena saki on'a an'ching kenani gri, maina, Isol an'chingna simsaka. Isol, an'tangni ong'atgimin do'choknan simsakode, an'tangni jagring gita ong'atgimin mandena simsakjawama? Ua simasakchongmota. Iani giminba an'chingni kenani gri.

### **Manderang Mikkango Isolko Ku'rachakani**

10: 32-33; LK. 12 : 8-9

Ia podrangko talate agana nangani dongja. Watata manderangni, Kristoni gimin saki on'aniko rachake bebera-gipa sakantikon Isolni songnoko Jisu Kristoba, Pa Isolni

mikkango ra'chakgen. Indiba ia watata manderangni sakiko ra'chakgijagipa sakantikon, Kristoba, Isolni mikkango, chon-kaman salo jechakgen. Indide, ia manderangni sakiko ra'chakani aro uamangni sakiko jechakanian, Kristoko ra'chakani aro Kristoko jechakani ong'achim. Da'o Isolni manderangni katako ra'chakani aro jechakanini gimin an'ching apsankon agana man'gen.

**Tem'tom Ong'aniko On'na Re'baja, Indiba Tonualko**

10 : 34-39; Lk. 12 : 51-53, 14 : 26-27

“Tom'tom ong'aniko on'na re'baja, indiba, tonualko.” Jisuni ia katarang an'chingna uina nengani ong'a. Indiba ian ong'rongbebea. Badeaba Kristian ong'gijagipa nokdange, nokni demechik, ba depante Jisuni ja'rikgipa ong'on, ua noko kajiani, tom'tomgijani ong'ronga. Kristoko ja'riknasienggipa bi'sako, ba nokni ma'ako ba pako a'rikronga, mitchironga, aro una namgijako dakronga. Ia ong'gni obostani gimin Jisu iano agansoaha, aro iani bebe ong'aniko da'o an'ching nika. Indakgipa nokdangna, Jisu Kristo, tom'tomaniko on'ani pal. tonualko on'a gita. “Aroba, Jisu agana, “Angna bate ma'ana paana ka'sagipa angna kraja.” Beben, Jisuni iako aganani miksonga, an'ching ma'ana paana ka'sana nangja, ia ong'ja, indiba, mande sakantini janggi tanganio, skanggipa Kristo ong'na nanga.

Ian uni dabiani ong'achim. Indide, Kristoni gimin maikoba dakani ong'on, an'chingni ma'a, ba paa, ba dedrang, ba jeba karikani ong'na nangjawachim. Aroba, ma'a ba paa, ba dedrangan, Kristoni gimin maikoba dakna am'anio karikani ong'aina nangja, indiba, an'tangni janggiba karikani ong'na nangja. "An'tang chisolko ra'e ang ja'man re'bagi-jagipa angna kraja. Janggitangko ripinggipa uko gimatgen, aro angni a'sel janggitangko gimaatgipa uko ripinggen."

### Uamangni Man'gni

10: 40-42; Mk. 9: 41

Jisuni watata manderangna ian bon'kamgipa ka'dimeatani aro ka'dongatani katarang ong'achim. Ia bako dlingtangmancha Isol, Jisu Kristo aro Kristoni baltigiparangni nangrimaniko an'ching nika. Kristoni baltigiparangni katako bebera'ani, Jisuo bebera'ani ong'a; Jisuo bebera'ani, Jisuko watatgipa, Isolo bebera'ani ong'a. Aroba, iano dol gitam kam ka'giparangni gimin iano janapaha. Ia dol gitam kam ka'giparanga, katchinikgiparang, toromi manderang, aro bebera'giparang ong'achim. Katchinikgipako ra'chakgipa, katchinikgipani man'gniko man'gen; toromi mandeko ra'chakgipa toromi mandeni man'gniko man'gen; aro jong ada skako ra'chakgipa, aro una chi-ka'sin glassako ong'gipa, mamung saloba Isolni on'pilaniko man'gija ong'jawa. Indide, manderang nikao ia chonbea kamsan ong'oba, aro manderang nikao ian Isolni kam gita chanako man'na krajaoba, indiba, iako dakgipa Isolni on'pilako man'skagen.



Mati, ia watata manderangni kamni gimin, aro uamangni re-bapilani gimin mamungkoba janapjaha. Odai 11 ba 12 o ia watata manderangni re-bapilaniko, aro uamangni kamrangni gimin janapna krabeachim, indiba, Mati, iarangni gimin janapa dongjaha. Odai 11 aro 12 o Mati, manderangni Jisuko namnikrorogijani giminsa, aro uamangni Jisuko namnikrorogijan baksa, Jisuni antangko Messiah chongmotan eng'a ine uiatna krenge kam ka'ani giminsa serikaha.

### **Johanni Watata Manderang**

11 : 1-19 : Lk 7. : 18-35

Odai 11 ni skanggipa pcd, cda 10-o aganbagiminko aganchote donanisan eng'a. Janapbagimin gita, ia cdaic, Jisuni watata manderangni re-bapilaniko serikaniko anching ka'dongna man'achim. Indiba Mati, serikjaha. Pcd gnicni a'bachenge. Johanni watata manderangi Jisucna re'bac sing'eanniko anching nika. Johanni kam chur'sokjaha. Uni chur'sokgijani a'sela, ua kaketko agane manderangko ka'c nangatani gimin ong'aha. Iani gimin badine agangen ? Bebeko anching aganrongba, bang'a salen manderangni ran'nikgijako man'ronga. Indide manderangko kusi eng'atna tel'nama ? Johan anchingna nama n'esckani eng'a. Janggitangna kehani ong'genchim'ba, anching tet'cke rakira r'anga.

Galilini Herod Antipas. Remchi adatang Philipko grongna re'angani semcio, bechitan' Herodias baksa gel'mal ong'aha. Indake uncni re-bapilani ja'mano jiktangke gale.

bochitang, Herodiasko kimaha. Iana Johan namnikjae Herod antipasko, jinmani mikkango manengaha. Uni gimin, Herod Antipas, Johanko namnikjae sagal Gisini salaramchi, Machaerus patoko bilsisana patok donaha. Ia somoirango Jisu Galilio kam ka'engachim. Indake patoko chipako man'ani somoio, Johan mande watate Jisuko sing'ateaha, "Na'an Messiahama, ba na'ade Messiah chongmotde ong'jama ?"

Johanni Jisuko indake sing'ateani a'selrang dongachim. Skanggipao, haida, ua Jisuni kamrangni gimin jajaaha. Johan Jisuko Messiah ine uia. Johanni aganprakani kata bichongni gimin kandikbee agangenchimode, indake agana man'engchim; salgini songnok sepangaha, manderang bak-bakan gisik pil'na nanga, ong'jaode, uamang ruutgijan bichal ka'ako man'gen. Indide, Johan manderangko bichal ka'ako aro bobilrangko gimaatako senge dongengachim. Indiba uni chanchisoa gita ong'jaha. Iana ua jajaaha. Messiah ong'ode uni dakna nangako ua dokgnokchim, indiba, ua da'onaba dakkuja, haida, Messiah ong'jasakon, ua chanchiaha. Indake ong'ani giminsa, sninggiparangko watate sing'ate niaha. Gnigipao, indake agananiba donga, ua an'tangde Jisu Messiah ong'chongmota ine uiaha, indiba, uni sninggiparagoni mitamrang jajaaha. Uni giminsa Johan aganaha, "Angni agananirangko na'simang bebera'jaode re'ange uni kamrangko niebo, sing'srange niebo." Aroba, bon'kame ua Jisuko Messiah ine chanchianiko, ua Messiah ong'bebea ine uisrangna gita, sing'ate nieaha, ine agana. Napbolatani somoion Johan Jisuko, Isolni depante ine uiaha. Uni kam

ka'ani somoirangoba ua Jisuko Messiah ine uibatroroaha. Da'o patoko dongmitingo, uni uiania kakbet ong'sranga ine ma'sisrangna gita ua sing'ate niaha.

Jisuni aganchakaniko nibo. Ua angan Messiah ine aganjaha. Indiba an'tangni daka kamrangni giminsa uamangna aganaha. Uni kamrang aro uni katarang pilakan, Jisu Messiah ong'a ine mesokachim. Indake ong'ani gimin, jeko knaa aro jeko nika uamang Johanna re'angpile aganena nangachim. Jisuni ia katarang an'chingna namen gamchat-bea. An'ching an'tangtangni gimin bang'e agana nangja. An'chingni kam aro an'chingni katarang an'chingni gimin saki on'na nanga. Indide, angara sawa, na'ara sawa, angni kata aro kam, nang'ni kata aro kam, manderangna aganchina.

Johanni sninggiparang re'pilangani ja'mano, Jisu, Johanni gimin saki on'e aganaha. Ua sing'aha, manderang maina, bakrachi re'angaha? Balwana mogipa tiluko nina uamang bakrachi re'angahama? Ia sing'ani miksonganja, ramram nikaniko nina, uamang bakraona re'angahama? Palestine jolo, ramram nikaniko balwana mogipa tiluko toe aganrongachim. Indide, balwana mogipa tiluko nina uamang re'angahama ine Jisu singoa, ramram nikaniko nina re'angahama, ine sing'ani ong'chim.

Ong'jaode, dam rakani ba'rako gangipako nina re'angahama? Dam rakani ba'rako gangiparang rajarangni nokosa dongronga. Ba, katchinikgipako nina re'angahama? Ia minggitam sing'anirangon, Jisuni miksogani, manderang

bakraona Johanko nina re'angon, uamang ramram mandeko, ba, rajarangni noko donggipa manderang gita dakgipako, ba katchinikgipako nina re'angjaha, indiba, Isolni watata mandekosa nina re'angaha ine ong'achim. Ramram mandeko nina, indita manderang bakrachi re'angjawachim; ba rajarangni noko donggipa manderangko nina nangode, rajarangni nokchinasa re'anggenchim. Indiba, Johan, ramram katchinikgipasan ong'jani gimin, indakgipa mandekosa uamang nina bakraona re'angaha. Uni gimin Jisu agana, "Beben anga na'simangna agana, me'chiko atchigiparangni gisepo, Johan Baptize ka'atgipana batgipa ong'katkuja."

12 podni gimin ortoko rongtale uina neng'a. Indiba Mati, indake agana skaha gita nika. Johan napbolatgipani somoioni ua salona kingking, chongmotan, Matini sea Nama Katako seaniona, Kristoo be'bera'giparang namgijagipa manderangchi bon'atna ska duk on'ako man'rongaha. Indakgipa Matini miksongani ong'ode, indide, iani bidingo Jisu maikoba indake aganahakon, ine chanchiatna man'gen. "Angni songnokni manderang pangnan duk chakna nanggen. Songnokni bobilrang ia songnokko bon'atna aro gimaatna joton ka'ronga." Jisuni ia katarang da'alona kingkingba bebe ong'kuenga ine an'ching nika. Pod 13 ni miksongani, katchinikgiparang Johanon matchotaha, aro uni ja'mano dongjaha, ine ong'achim. Indide, katchinikani Johano dipetsan ong'a. Pod. 14 aro 15, Malaki katchinikgipachi agansogimin, katarang, Johanni kam ka'anio chu'soktokaha ine mesokani ong'a. Indide, Johanan Messiahni re'bagniko aganpraksochina watatgimin Elija ong'achim.

Indiba Jisu manderangni ka-tong rakana duk ong-aha. Manderangni gisik, bi-sarangni bi-saskana. "Hai, bia ka'a dake rona." ine agano, "Chingade, bia ka'a dake rona sikja", ine aganchakgiparang gita, ba una, "Hai, mande siako gopa dake rona," ine agano, "Chingade mande siako gopa dake rona sikja", ine aganchakgiparang gita ong'achim. Johan re'bae, mandeskarang baksa cha-pagija, bakrao dong-ode manderang uko aganaha, "Ua kore man'gipa." Uni gimin, Isolni De re'bae mandeska baksa cha'aha ringha, aro unode manderang aganaha, "Cha'betbonggipa aro draka bitchiko ringrakgipa mande, kajina gilgipa aro papirangni ripeng." Indake, Jisu aro Johanko manderangni ong'anaba ong'janaba matnanganiko iano nika. Manderangni matnangaoni, namako dakoba, namgijako dakoba an'ching jokna man'ja.

### **Kristoo Bebera'gijagipa Songrang**

11 : 20-24; Lk. 10 : 13-15

Johanni Nama Katao an'ching ia katarangko nika. "Jisuni dakgimin gipinrangba bang'en gnang, uarangko setokode, segimin ki'taprang a'gilsakon chakpiljawachim." Beben a'gilsak gimiko chakpilsranggija ong'janaba donga, indiba, Jisuni gipin bang'a kamrangba dongbebeaha, aro uarangko serika dongjaha, ine an'ching uina man'a. Galilini, Korazin, Bethsaida, aro Kapernaum songrango Jisu bang'a aiao inmanani kamrangko ka'beaha ine an'chingna agana.

Indiba, Korazino Jisuni ia aiao inmanani kamrangni gimin mingsakoba serika dongjaha. Bethsaidao, kana saksako an'sengataniko, Markni janapanina agre, (Mk. 8 : 22-26), Jisuni gipin aiao inmanani kamrangni gimin mamung serika dongja. Beben Jisuni Kapernaumo kam ka'aniko bang'en serikani donga.

Indake ia songrango bang'bata aiao inmanani kamrangko ka'ahaoba, indiba ia songrango donggipa manderang Jisuni kam aro uni katao beberajaha. Nikkingkinge, beberana cholrangko man'ahaoba, uamang beberajahani gimin, Jisu ia manderangna namen duk man'chakaha. Uni gimin Jisu agana, "Aiao na'a Korazin! Aiao na'a Bethsaida!" Beben ia katarangko Jisu aganon, ua ia songrangko chonnike aganaha ine an'ching chanchina nangja, maina, Jisu ia songrangko chonnikjaha, batesa, uamangna mikkangchi ong'gni dukrangni gimin miksamsae uamangna duk man'chakaha. Indide, ia kataranga, duk man'chakani katarangsa ong'achim.

Sor aro Sidon: ia songrang Kristo Jisuo bebera-gijagipa songrang ong'achim, je songrangkon, an'ching an-dalao dongenggiparang ine chanachim. Indiba Jisuni ia katago gisik ra'bo, je songrangkon an'ching andalao dongenga, ine chanchiachim, ia songrang, Isolni bon'kaman sal bichalo, seng'ao dongenga ine chanchigipa Kristian songrangna bate chaktokal'batgenchim.

## Angona Re'babo

11 : 25-30 Lk. 10 : 21-22

Jisu Kristoko, skia man'giparang, toromni dilgiparang, gisik gnanggiparang ra'chakrongbrejaha ine an'ching nika. Kajina gilgiparang, papirang, aro ramram manderangsa Jisuo bebera'aha. Indake ong'ani gimin gisik gnangani, skia man'ani, Isolni nika mitchiani ong'a, ine an'ching chanchina nangja, indiba, skia man'a tango, uiatango pangchake gaora de'anisa Isolni nikao mitchiani ong'a. Leka pora gnange, gisik gnange, Jisuni sninggipa ong'ani nama, maina, uamangchi Isol bang'bate dal'dalbata kamrongko ka'na man'a.

Pod 27 o, pagipako depantena agre, aro depanteko pagi-pana agre darangba uija ine agana. Indake ong'ani gimin, Jisu Kristona skang, Isolko darangba uijaha, ine chanchina nangja indiba, iani miksongan'asan ong'a, Isolni gimin uiani, rongtalbate Jisu Kristochisan ongaha. "Angko nkgipa, Apako nikaha," "Anga aro Apa apsan," ine Jisu Kristosan aganaha. Indide, Isolni gimin, bang'a cholrangchi, jekai, Isolni ong'at-giminrangchi, Isolni segimin manderangni sakirangchi, uni on'gimin Katachi, aro uandake, gipin cholrangchi uina man'a, indiba, chu'sokbatgipa Isolko uiani Jisu Kristochisa ong'aha. Uandake Jisu Kristoni giminba, Isolsan uko rongtale uiaia, an'chingde uani gimin rongtal-srange uina man'ja. Pod 28 oni bon'aona, Jisuni an'tangona

okamaniko an'ching nika. Pilak nenggipa aro bal jringgiparang Jisuona, neng'takaniko man'na gita re'bana nanga. Jisuona re'bat maikai mandeni janggi neng'takaniko man'a, Augustineni ia sakiko knabo, "Nang'o neng'taka niko man'jaksal, angni janggi gipin neng'takaniko man'ja."

### **Neng'takani Salo Dakmalgijako Daka**

12 : 1-8; Mk. 2 : 23-28; Lk. 6 : 1-5

An'chingni a'palrango (ge'arange) a'ali kaa donga gita, Palestine jolni a'palrangkoba a'ali kachim, ine agana. Indakgipa mi grim, a'ali kaako Jisu aro uni sninggiparang, neng'takani salo, chongmotan, sonibar salo, re'angengachim. Unon, Jisuni sninggiparang miko teng'ake, jakpao reprepe cha'na a'bachengaha. Iako nika Pharisirang Jisuko matnangna a'bachengaha. Jisuni sninggiparang cha'ue cha'enga ine uamang matnangjaha. Maina, mi grimo nape teng'ake cha'nade uamango niam dongachim, indiba, atchilichi rate ra'nasa uamango niam dongjachim. (Dt. 23 : 24-25) Uni gimin, teng'ake cha'ani giminde uamango dosi dongjaha, indiba, iako neng'takani salo dakahani giminsa uamang dos dongaha. Niam Gitchamo, neng'takani salo kam ka'na on'ja: Indiba, ia ge'etaniko uamang chu'ongnikjaha. Uni gimin, mai rokom kamko ka'na on'jana nanga, iani gimin taldapate ge'etaniko uamang nangnikaha. Indake, ming 39 kamrangko ka'na beng'aha. Ia beng'giminrangoni mitamranga, mi ra'ani,



jipani, nakani, aro mi song'ani ong'achim. Iakoba uamang chu'ongnikjaha. Jekai, mi nakani. Mi nakani rokom bang'a. Mai rokom, nakaniko neng'takani salo beng'gen, aro mai rokom, mi nakaniko on'gen; uandake gipinrangni gimin talatdapaniko uamang nangnikaha.

Pharisirangni, nika gitade miko teng'ake ra'ani, ratani gita ong'achim; jakpao, reprepani, nakani gita ong'achim; cha'cheko spoe galani, jipani gita ong'achim. Da'o indake ong'ani giminsa, Pharisirang, Jisuni sninggiparangko matnangaha. Ia matnanganina, Jisuni aganchakaniko nibo. Ua, ia Pharisirangko, mandeni nangani niamna bate dal'bata ine mesokna skaha. Daud, a'rikako man'e, okkriahaon ua aro uni manderang torom tambuchi napange Jihovani mikkango mesokani pitako, jekon kamalrangsan cha'mal-aiachim uko cha'aha. Okkriani gimin Daud aro uni manderang ia cha'malgijako cha'ahaon, darangba uamangko mamung-ba injaha. Iano, mandeni nangani toromni dakbewalna bate dal'bata ine mesoka. Kamalrangni kamkoba nibo. Kamalrang hom boliko cn'na do'bek, mesrangko so'cta, aro ugita bang'a kamrangko ka'a. Indiba uamangko sak-saba mamungkoba aganja. Neng'takani salo kamalrang iarangko dakjaode, manderang Isolko olakina man'jawachim. Indake ong'ode, neng'takani salko manina dongimin niamrangna bate, Isolko olakianisa skanggipa ong'na nanga. Hosea katchinikgipani katako nibo. Hcseani kata gita, Isol ka'sachakako am'a, indiba, boli cn'arangko am'ja. Indide, niamko chu'sokatana bate, mandeskana ka'sae dakanian dal'-

bata. Mandeskana ka'saa gri, niamrangko rakioba namgni dongja.

Uni gimin Jisu agana, Mandeni Depante, neng'takani salni nokgipa ong'a. Indide Jisu Kristo neng'takani salni nokgipa ong'a. Ua neng'takani salni nokgipa ong'ode, indide, neng'takani salko, ua kraa gita skatang jakkalna ama.

### **Sagipa Saksako Neng'takani Salo An'sengata**

12 : 9-14; Mk. 3 : 1-6; Lk. 6 : 6-11

Neng'takani salo jak sikrepe sagipa mandeko Jisu-ni an'sengatanina toromni dilgiparang Jisuko nisina choiko am'aha. Jihudirangni, neng'takani salko pe'anina, Jisuko so'otna am'aniko uina skode, Jihudirangni neng'takani salko badita rake maniachim iani gimin uina nanggenchim. Iako uiosa, Jihudirangni ka'onangani a'selko an'ching uina man'genchim.

Jihudirangni historyko niate niode, iako nika. Uamang neng'takani salko pe'e, tangana bate, pe'gija sina kusi ong'batachim. Indake uamang neng'takani salko indita rake maniani a'sel, bobilrang uamangko neng'takani salo dakgrikaha, aro uamangni songjinmarangko so'aha. Neng'takani salode uamang dakgrikchakjawa, ine bobilrang uie, iako dakachim. Indake, Antiochus, Pompey aro Ptolemy dakaha. Bobilrang uamangko neng'takani salo so'oton, uamang indakesa aganaha, "Niamko rakie an'ching sina,

salgi aro a'aba saki ong'china, uamang an'chingko kragija dake so'otaha." (I Macc. 2 : 31-38)

Beben sagipa mandeni janggina kenchakani dongode, signioniko champengrikna mangmang una samko on'na niam dongachim. Indiba uko an'sengatsrangnade niam dongjachim. Ia jak sikrepe sagipa mandeni janggina mamung kenchakani dongjachim. Uni giminsa, toromni dilgiparang Jisuo sing'aha, Neng'takani salo an'sengatmalama? Badine aganchakna nanga, Jisu uiachim. Indiba uamangni gisikko uie, uamangni sing'anina aganchakgija, minggipin sing'anikosa sing'skaaha, "Na'simangni gisepo, badia mande gnan, jeni mes mangsa gnan aro ua neng'takani salo chiakolo ga'akode uko rim'e saladjawa?" Indide, ia manderang, do'bok mes chiakolo ga'akode, neng'takani salo mangba saldoa, aro iako dakna niam on'achim. Do'bok ba mesko chiakoloniko saldona niam on'ode, indide maina, do'bok aro mesna batgipa mandeko uni dukoniko neng'takani salo chel'atna on'jawa? Mandeni janggi bang'a mesrang aro do'bokrangna bate gamchatbatani gimin, iako dakna krabata.

Jisuni nikanio indake ong'ani gimin ua, ua sagipa mandeko neng'takani salo an'sengataha, aro iana, Jisuko Pharisirang so'otna gita cholko am'aha. Jisuko namnikgijanirangko an'ching bang'bea nikbaaha, indiba, uko so'otna amani ian skanggipa ong'achim.

## **Isolni Segimin Nokol**

**12 : 15-21**

Pod 18-21 ona janapgimin sastroni bak. Niam Gitcham, Is. 42 : 1-4 oni ong'achim. Matini iako janapani miksongani, ia agansogimin katarang Jisuni sagiparanko an'sengatanio, chu'sokaha ine mesokna gita ong'achim.

Ia bako katchinikgipa (sawa, dingtang dingtang agananirang donga) Isolni seokgimin nokolni gimin aganaha. Ia seokgimin nokolni gimin agananiko biap dambrio nika. (Is. 42 : 1-4; 49 : 1-6; 50 : 4-11; aro 52: 13-53 : 12.) Iaranko Englishchi, commentaryko segiparang, Servant Songs, ine mingronga. Ia bakrango katchinikgipa dingtangmancha Isolni seokgimin nokolni gimin aganaha. Ia segimin nokola sawachim, iani gimin bang'en dingtang dingtang agananirang donga. Iarangni gimin aganana nangani dongja, aro badia Isolni seokgimin nokolni gimin mancha katchinikgipa iano aganaha, scholarangni apsanko aganani dongja. Indiba jeni giminba aganbo, mingsako an'ching uina man'a, ia agansogiminrang Jisu Kristoni janggi tanganio aro uni kam ka'anio chu'soktokaha.

Ia Isolni segimin nokol mai dakgipa mande ong'achim, uni gimin indake iano aganaha. Skanggipao, uan Isolni namnikako man'gipa mande ong'achim. Ua Isolni namnikako man'gipa mande ong'ani gimin, Isolni gisik ua

nokol baksa pangnan donga. Uni re'baani pilak jatrangna bichal ong'aha. Ia pilakan, Kristoni janggi tanganio chu sokaha. Jisu Kristo Isolni namnikako mangipa ong'bebe-aha', aro Isolni gisik un baksa pangnan dongkamaha. Uni agilsakona re'baani manderangna bichal ong'aha. Indake ua manderangna seng'ako ra'baaha, indiba, mande, rang seng'ana bate andalako namnikbatani gimin seng'ako mitchiaha. Ian pilak jatnan bichal ong'bebeaha. Gnigipao, ia Isolni segimin mande, sontolgipa mande ong'achim. Ua chrikjawa, ine pa'skagipana jakkalgipa, greek kata, achak sin'ana, peru mikoana, chupekgiparangni ramao jikjakana, jakkalgipa kata ong'achim. Indide, Isolni segimin nokolachak wa pek gita, ba chupekgipa gita ong'jawachim, indiba, sontol- tipa ong'achim. Jisuni ia katarangko chanchie nibo. "Anga sontol aro gisiko ongipa." Beben Jisu Kristoan sontolgipa ong'a. Gitamgipao, Isolni segimin mande, bilgrigiparangko, onziparangko gimaatgipa ong'jawachim. Tilu, mangrakgi- pa ong'ja; chaki dimelaba teng'ragkipa ong'ja. Tilu mang- rakjani gimin ua uko pe'e galjawa, chaki teng'ragjani gimin ua uko spoe galjawa. An'chingni bebera'ani bidingoba ap- san. An'ching bilgrigiparang ong'ani gimin, ba an'chingni bebera'ani bilchamrang teng'ragjani gimin, iarangko Kristo ra'chakjawa, ia ong'ja, batesa, an'chingni teng'raggija bil- chamko ua wal'sare gita teng'atgen, aro an'chingni bilgriani- rangko ua bilakatgen. Bon'kame, ia Isolni segimin nokol, pilak jatrangni janggi jokanina ka'dongani ong'genchim. Kristo, pilak jatrangni janggi jokanina ka'dongani ong'be- bea. Ua badiaba jatni janggi jokanina re'baijaha, indiba, pilakni janggi jokanina re'baaha.

### **Jisu aro Beelzebub**

12 : 22-32; Mk. 3 : 10-30; Lk. 11 : 14-23

An'chingni somoio, songsarekrangni pilak rokom saaniko mite chika, chisik rima ina gitan, Jisuni somoioba, pilak rokom saanirangko mite chika, chisik rim'a ine aganrongachim. Indake, sagiparangko montol ba peleko dakachi namatgiparang bang'achim. Uni gimin, ia ku'ma aro kana-koba, kore man'gipa ine uamang chanchiaha. Ia mandeko Jisu an'sengatahaon, bang'an aiao inmanaha. Ia mande, uamangni nisengsoenggipa Messiah, ong'na nanga ine bang'an bebera'aha. Indiba, pharisirang, ramram manderangni indake chanchianirangko aro uamangni bebera'aniko uie, ia mande an'chingni ka'dongsoenggipa ong'ja, indiba, kcerangni pamongo pangchake uni bilchisa koreko a'rika, ine aganskaaha.

Jisu ia manderangni katachin, ia manderangni chanchiani ong'ja ine mesokaha. Maina, korerangni bilchi koreko a'rikode, indide, korerangni pamong, an'tangni bilko an'tangni songnokko runa jakkalgipa ga'aka. Indiba, an'tangni bilko an'tangni songnokko runa jakkalgipa mandeni songnok pangnaba dongkamna man'ja. Indide, iachin, Jisuni an'sengatani pharisirangni kata gitade ong'ja ine mesokaha. Aroba, pharisirangni doloni mitamrang montro mingachi, peleki dakachi sagiparangko an'sengatgiparang bang'aha.

Uamangni kamkode uamang ra'chaka, aro uamangna koreni pamong Beelzebub bil on'a ine uamang aganja. Indide, Jisuni kamko maina uamang saksani kam gita mangba chanchija? Iachina uamangni kata ong'srangja ine mesoka. Indiba, Isolni gisikchi korerangko a'rikode, Isolni songnok uamang-ona sokaha, chongmotan, Isolni songnok a'bachengaha, ine uamang uina nanga. Indake uina nangani a'sela, Messiah re'bao ua indakgipa kamrangko ka'gen ine agansoanirang chu'sokahani gimin, iachin, Isolni songnok a'bachengaha ine uamang uina nangachim.

Pod 30-32 ona, Jisuni kema ka'na amgijagipa papni gimin agananiko an'ching nika. Jisu Kristo a'gilsakni pilak manderangna janggitangko on'na re'bagipa ong'e, uni pap watna amgijagipa papni gimin agananiko an'ching uisokja. An'chingni nikao, Isolni nikao, kema ka'na amgijagipa pap donga ine an'ching chanchija. Jeba ong'bo, ua agana, "Mandeni depanteko champenge agangipako watgen, indiba Gisik Rongtalgipako champenge agangipako watjawa." Indide manderangni kosako je namgija papkoba ka'bo, uarangko kema watna ama, indiba, Gisik Rongtalgipani kosako pap ka'aniko watani dongja. Iano, watna amgijani gimindeong'ja, indiba, Gisik Rongtalgipako jegipa mande pap watna cholko ong'ijani giminsa miksongbata ine nikgen. Indake ong'ani a'sela, mande skani kosakosan nangijako dakaiode, ua mandena ka'dongani dongkuenga, maina, ua gisik pilnaba dongkua. Indiba, Gisik Rongtalgipakon ua ka'tongtango napatna jechakahaoode, ua mandena ka'dongani dongjaha. Indake, Gisik Rongtalgipakon ua jeahani gimin, uni gisik,

nama aro namgijani dingtangakon uijaha, aro indake ong'on, an'tangni namgija kamko namja ine nikna ua man'jaha. An'tangni namgija kamko namja ine uijahani gimin, ua kamna uni duk ong'ani, aro ua kamna gisik pilna skani uo dongna man'jaha. Ua gisik pil'jani gimin, Isolni kema watakoba man'jaha. Indide, kakketko aganode, Isol uko kema ka'jade ong'ja, indiba, ua kema ka'ako man'a gita cholko on'jaha. Jisuni somoio toromnidilgiparang indakgipa obosta ga'akgiparang ong'achim. Iamang Isolni kamni gimin mamungkoba uija gitz ong'pilaha.

### **Mandeni gisik aro uni kata**

12 : 33-37; Lk. 6 : 43-45

Mandeni kam, cholon, aro bewalko mandeni agana kata-chin paraka, maina, ka'tongni suakaoniko mande agana. Uni gimin, mandea mai ronggipa ong'a, uko uina an'ching ua mande baksa ruute agangrikna nangja. Uni katarangchin ua mandea mai dakgipa ong'a, uko rang'san an'ching uina man'a. Ua namgip mande ong'de, uni katarangba namgen. Ua namgijagipa mande ong'ede, uni katarangba namgijagipa katarang ong'gen. "Na'simang namgijagiparang ong'e mai-dake namako agana ama ?... Namgipa mande namgipa jamoniko bikota; aro namgijagipa mande namgijagipa jamoniko namgijarangko bikota."



Aroba, mandeni gisikko mandeni kata parakani gimin, an'chingni katarangna simsakna nanganiko iano janapa. Beben, antangtanga maida'gipa mande ong'a uko uiatna sipjae, an'ching an'chingni katarangna simsakna nanga ia ong-breja, indiba, an'chingni simsakgijar an'chingni agana katarang mandeskako gisik saatrongbata. Indake ong'jaoba, chanchigija agananichi an'ching bang'a salon ja'gua, gisik saata, ba ma'mantio gaakna man'a. Didiksa mangmang chanchie an'ching agangenchimode. indake ong'jawachim, ine chanchie duk man'na gaaka. Iani gimirba an'chingni katana an'ching simsakna nanga. Aroba bon'kame, an'chingni katachin an'chingko nama ingen, ba anchingko matnanggen. Iani giminba an'chingni simsakna nangani donga.

### Pharisirang Chinko Am'a

12 : 38-42; Mk. 8 : 11-12; Lk. 11 : 29-32

Jisuni kore chagipa mande saksako an'sengatani ia'mano, Pharisirang chinko dabiaha. Chinko dabiania, na'an messiah ong'a ine mesokna certificateko on'bo inani pal ong'achim. Saoba an'tangko Matric pass ka'a ine agancde, tol'ama bebe certificateko on'esa uina man'a. Uandaken, chinko mesokode, certificateko mesoko matric pass ka'aha ine uia gita, Jisukoba messiah ine uina man'ginokchim. Indiba Jisu iako dakna jechakaha. Jihudirang, an'tangtangko Messiah ine agangipa manderangko indakgipa chinrangko mesokchina gita dabirongaha, aro chinrangko on'na joton ka'e sigiparangba

bang'aha. Jisu ia manderangni namgija miksonganiko uie, uamangna chiko on'na jechakaha. "Namgija, aro tilekgipa chasong chinko amoa," ine ua aganaha. Beben tilekgipa, ine agannani gimin tilekbebegipako miksonga ine an'ching chanchina nangja. Indiba tilekgipani orto, Isolna kakket ong'gijagipa mandekosa miksonga. Niam Git-chamo, Isolna kakket ong'gijagipa manderangko, ba a'songko, tilekgipa jat ine aganronga. Indide, iani miksangani be'en-ni, bidingo ong'ja, indiba, gisikni bidingsa.

Jonani chinkosan, uamangna on'gen ine Jisu uamangna aganaha. Jona salgitam wal gitamna natokni okningo dongaha. Jisuba sal gitam wal gitamna a'ani ning'o goprano donggenchim. Beben Jisu a'ani ning'o sal gitam wal gitam dongjaha. Ua sukrobar wal aro sonibar walnasan a'kolo dongaha. Unon robibar pringo pringwalnin ua chakatpila'a. Uni gimin Lukni serikanio Jona badita sal ba wal na'tokni oko dongaha janapa dongjaha. Indiba, Jona Nineveo donggipa manderangna Isolni chin ong'a gita, Jisuba, ua chasongni manderangna Isolni chin ong'aha inesan janapaha.

Jona Nineveo donggipa manderangna Isolni chin ong'bebeaha. Jonani katarang Isolni katarang ong'aha. Uandake, Jonani katako knae Nineveni manderang gisik pilaha. Jisu Kristo Isolni chin ong'chongmotaha. Ua Jonana bate dal'bata, Jisuni katarang, Isolni katarang ong'a. Manderang Jonani katana gisik pil'aha, indiba Jisuni katarangna gisik pil'jaha. Manderang Solomenni gisik gnanganiko ra'chaka, indiba, Jisuni katako ra'chakja. Indide, bon'kaman

salo, Nineve aro Sebani rani, ua chasongni manderangni kosako chakate uamangni kosako saki ongen.

### **Marang Gang Gisik Re'bapila**

12 : 43-45; Lk. 12 : 24-26

Namgijako dakako dontongnasan nangaia ong'ja, indiba, namgijako dakako dontongaani ja'mano, namako dakskana nanga. Indiba, namgijako dakako dontonge, namako dakna a'bachengjace, ia mandena kenchaktatani donga.

Saksa mande dongachim. Ua mandeni namgija gisikko a'rikaha. Ia marangni gisik, mandeoni ong'katange banoba neng'takani biapko am'aha, indiba, man'jaha. Ua neng'takani biapko amo man'jahani gimin, an'tangni on'katbagipa mandeni gisikonan re'bapilaha. Ia mande namgija gisikni ong'atangani ja'mano, nama gisikchi an'tangni gisikko gapate rakijahani gimin, ia namgija gisik ua apsan mandeona re'bapilaha. Ua re'bapilon, kuturirangko name itreke tarie donako nikaha. Da'o ua an'tangsan re'bapilajaha, indiba, ~~an'tangsan~~ bate namjabatgipa gisik sniko rimdapbaaha. Indake ia mandeni obosta skangna bata namen namjabataha.

Ia mande namgija kamko ka'ako dontongmangmangaiahani gimin namgija gisik unona re'bapilna man'aha. An'chingni namgija kamko dontongaiani namgni bang'ja. Namgija kamko ka'jahaon, an'ching namako dakna a'bach-

engna nanga. Unosan, namgija bewal ba kamko an'ching daktaijana man'a.

### **Jisuni Ma'gipa aro Jonggiparang**

12 : 46-50; Mk. 3 : 31-35; Lk. 8 : 19-21

Jisuni manderang baksa agangrikmitingo, Jisuni ma'gipa aro uni jonggiprang, Jisu baksa agangrikna ske a'palo senge dongengachim. Uncn manderangcni saksa Jisuna aganaha, nang'ni ma'a aro nang'ni jongdrang nang baksa agangrikna ske a'palo senge dongenga. Indiba, Jisu aganchakaha, "Angni katako knatimenggipa manderangan, angni ma'a aro jonggiparang ong'a." Jisuni ia katarangko aganania, ua nokni ma'drangna mamung simsaka dongja, ine an'ching chanchina nangja. Uni ma'a aro paana, aro jong norangna ua simsakchongmota. Indiba, gisikni gita, be'enni gita, Jisuni jarikgipa ong'ahaon, pilakan, noksanni ma'drang gita ong'a ine Jisu uiatna gita ia katarangko aganaha. Beben, Jisuni janggi tangmitingo uni jongdrangoni Jisuo beberajaha. (Joh. 7 : 5) Nokko, ma'drangko wate pagipari kamko ka'na a'bachengon, nokni manderang, ua sko tik ong'jaha, ba ong'jacde, pagla ong'ahacen ine chanchiaha. (Mk. 3 : 21)

Jisuni jonggiparangni gimin aro uni nogiparangni gimin bang'e janapa dongja, aro uni nogiparangni bimungko, saksaniko an'ching uija. Uni jong norangni gimin minggitamko aganani donga. Skanggipao, uni jong norang Jose-

phni jikgitchamni dedrang, ine agana; gnigipao, uamang ma-drangni bi'sarang ineba chanchiani donga, aro bon'kame, iamanga Jisuni ja'mano, atchigipa Joseph aro Mariamni dedrangan, ong'a ine agana. Skanggipa, aro gnigipako, Mariam aro Joseph an'chingni a'gilsakni gita jik se ine chanako man'oba, a'gilsakni bewal gita jik aro se ong'jaha, ine chanchigiparang aganaha. Indiba jerangan, Joseph aro Mariam a'gilsakni bewal gita jik aro se ong'e janggi tangaha ine chanchia, Jisuni ja'mano atchigimin uamango dedrang dongaha, aro uamangan iano agangipa, jonggipa aro nogiparang ong'a ine chanchia. Protestant dolni manderang iako aganrongaha.

Odai 13 gimiko Jisuni toe skianirangko an'ching nika. Beben, ia odaiona agre, gipin odairango Jisuni toe skianirang dongja, ia ong'ja, indiba, toe skianirangko serikani odni 13 ona agre gipin odaio dongja.

Toe skina nangani a'selko sandie niode, ning'tugipa miksonganiko altuae uiatna ong'a ine an'ching nika. Ning'tugipa miksonganiko altuae uiatna toanirangko jakkalani gimin, an'chingni toanirang ramram, nikronggiparang ong'a. Ia toaniranga maikoba talatna jakkalgiparangsang ong'ani gimin, an'tangtangode gamchata gri gita ong'a. Ia toe agan'aniranga, jaksi ote mesokatanisan onga.

Jisuni toe skiano, miksonga mingsakonsan talatna gita toaniko aganrongaha. Miksonga mingsakosan talatna ua toaniko on'ahani gimin, ua agangimin toaniko uina sandiano, a'selantiko sandina nangani dongja. Jekai, an'ching branggipa depanteni gimin uina skode, uni pagipako mai minga,

ua badia songo donga, jonggipa chongipara sako miksonga, adatang dal'gipara sawa, jonggipara badia songona re'angaha ine sandichimani orto dengja, maina, iako Jisuni toe skiani miksonganian iarangko uina nangani dongja. Jisuni iako toe aganani miksongania, Isol, ka'sagipa Pagipa ong'e, brang-gipa sakanti re'bapiloa, maikai kema ka'e rimchaksea, iako uiatnasa ia toaniko on'e anchingna aganaha. Uandaken gipin toanirangko agananiba ong'a.

Beben iana agreba, toaniko on'ani miksonganiko janapkuna man'gen. Skangipao, toaniko jakkalani, knatimgiparangko gisiknange knatimatna dakchakani ong'a. Toani gri skiaiode, knatimgiparangna neng'ani ong'a, indiba, toanichi aganode, knatimgiparangna altuani ong'a. Gnigipao, toaniko jakkalania, mai miksonganio ua toaniko aganenga, ua miksonganiko knatimgipa sakanti antangtangna am'na draataniba ong'a. Ia a'selrangni gimin, Jisu uni skiano bang'en toanirangko jakkalaha.

### **Bitchri Satgipa**

13: 1-9; Mk. 4 : 1-9; Lk. 8 : 4-8

Pod 1-3 ona, subjectko janapchenganisan ong'a. Ua nokoni ong'katange, sagal rikamo asongca, bang'a manderang ni skianiko knatimna re'baaha, aro ua ringo gakate, manderangna skiaha.

Bitchri satgipako toe skiani, Isolni katako knagipa manderangni gimin ong'achim. Isolni katako knagipa

manderang maidakgiparang ong'a, uko parake agana nang-gijaan, bitchri satgipa mandeni gimin toe aganon atluae uina man'achim.

Ia toaniko skimitingo ua sagalo ringo gakate skiaha-chim. Indake janapani donga, ua, ringo gakate skimitingo sambao mande saksani a'bao bitchri satengako nikaha. Uni giminsa ua aganaha, nibo, ua mande maikai bitchri satenga !

Ia mande bitchriko saton mitamrang rama ja'kolo ga'akaha, aro do'drang bilbae uarangko cha'aha. Mitamrang rong'brako ga'akaha, aro dal'baoa ning'tue ja'dil su'na man'jani gimin siaha. Mitamrang busu grimo ga'akaha, aro uarangko busu dikpripaha. Mitamrang a'a namao ga'akaha, aro uarang bang'bea biterangko nangaha.

### Toe Skiania Miksongani

13 : 10-17; Mk. 4 : 10-12; Lk. 8 : 9-10

Bitchri satgipako toe skiani ja'mano, sninggiparang, toe skiana nangani a'selko Jisuo sing'aha. Jisu uamangna aganchakaha, songnokni ning'tuako sninggiparangsang uiaha-ni gimin aro a'palo donggiparang uarangni gimin uipajani gimin, uamangna toanichi agana nangaha. Jeni gnang una on'dapgen, aro jeni gri uni je gnangkoba uoniko ra'angsranngen, ine pod 12 o aganani gisikni bidingo tik ong'a. Mesok-atna gita, bimchippipa aro aratgipa chatroko tosusabo. Bimchippipa chatro uni hang'gija uian baksaba poradapna

simsakani gimin ua bang'bea uianiko ruutachi man'na ama;  
 indiba, aratgipa chatro, uni je uianikoba jakkalna simsak-  
 jani gimin baditaba bilsirangni ja'mano, uni je skie ra'gimin-  
 koba gimaatsrangna man'a. Gisikni bidingoba apsan ong'a.  
 Indide, je gnanguna on'dapbebea, aro jeni gri uni je gnangkoba  
 uoniko ra'angsrangbebea. Aroba, uamang nikeba nkgija-  
 giparang gita ong'ani gimin, aro knaeba uigijagipaerang ong'-  
 ani gimin, uamangna toe skina nangaha. Nikeba nkgijani,  
 knaeba uigijani ortoko indake talatna man'gen. Chanchi-  
 chipe, saksa mande pulko niaha. Ia mande pulko nioa, uni  
 rongrangkosan nikaha, aro una agre mamungkoba nikjaha.  
 Indiba, sakgipin ua pulko nioa, uade aganaha, ua pul namen  
 nitoa. Uandakeba Isolo bebera'gipa mande a'gilsako nika  
 pilakkon Isolni jakni kamrang ine nika. Indiba, Isolo be-  
 bera'pagijagipa mande, a'gilsako donga gimikko nioba, a'-  
 briko, do'drangko, bol, waa, aro, sal, ja, askriangko nikana agre  
 Isolni jakni kamrangni gimin mamungkoba nikja. Ua mand-  
 ena Isolni jakni kamrangni gimin agane on'oba, mamung orto  
 gri. Indide ia pulko nika, pulna agre mamungkoba nikdap-  
 gijagipa, a'gilsako nika uano donggiparangna agre mamung-  
 koba nkgijagipa mande, pulni nitoako nikeba nikjaha, aro  
 Isolni jakni kamrangko nikeba nkgijagipa ong'a. Indakgipa  
 manderangna pulni nitoani gimin aganoba, ba Isolni jakni  
 kamrangni gimin aganoba, mamung orto gri maina, uamang  
 knaeba uarangni gimin uija. Indake ong'ani a'sela, jedakode,  
 Isaia katchinikgipachi agansogimin ia katarang chu'sokna  
 man'gen indake ong'aha. Isaiani ia katarangko poraion,  
 ia manderang katako knae ma'sigiparang ong'a, jokatako



man'jana gita, toaniko aganaha ine miksonga gita an'ching chanchia. Indiba ian ong'ja. Indiba, Isaiani dukko, uni jajaaniko, iano aganaha, aro manderang an'tangtangni kam-tangtangchin, Isolni katako uina jechakgiparang ong'a uani a'selan uamang jokatako man'jaha ine miksonganiosa iako aganaha.

Indiba sninggiparang rasong gnanggiparang ong'a, maina, uamang knaa aro uia, nika, aro rongtala. Sninggiparangni ia salko bang'a katchinikgiparanga nikna skahachini, indiba uamang ia salko nikna man'jaha.

### **Toe Skianiko Orto Pe'e On'a**

13: 18-23; Mk. 4 : 13-20; Lk. 8 : 11-15

Iarangko aganani ja'mano, Jisu, an'tangni toe skian-iko uni sninggiparangna orto pe'taipile on'aha. Bitchriara, Nama Kata ong'a; a'bara, a'gilsakni manderang ong'a; rama rikamo ga'akgipa bitchriranga, Isolni katako knae, an'tangtangni ong'nikatangtango pangchake, uarangchi an'tangtang ka'tongko rakate Isolni katako gimaatgipa manderang ong'a. Indakgipa manderang, Pharisirang aro sastro skigiparang ong'achim. Beben Jisu ia manderangko miksongoba, indiba, daoba uiatangtango pangchake, Isolni katako gimaateng-giparang bang'a.

Rong'brako ga'akgipa bitchriranga, kusi ong'ana, saniba aganako knae gisko nangtimake ga'gitikpaigiparang ong'a. Ia manderang altuae Jisuko an'tangtangni jokat-

gipa ine see ra'a, indiba, mai ong'gen iani gimin mamungkoba chanchisoa dongja. Uni gimin, jensalo bebera'atangna maiba duk ba sastiko chakna nang'ani ga'aka, ia manderang rangsan ga'aka, maina, uamango ja'dil dongja. Busugrimo ga'akgipa manderang a'a namaon ga'akachim, indiba, uarangko busudikpripani giminsan ong'aha. Iamang indakgipa manderang ong'a je, uamang toromna gisik nanga aro toromo janggtangna ska. Indiba, ia manderango maiba a'gilsakni gita gipinna gisik nanganiba donga. Indakgipa a'gilsaknirango gisik nangani iamangni ka'tongo toromna gisik nanganiko dikpripa, aro uani a'sel ia manderang bite gri ong'a. Aro, mitamrang a'a namao ga'akaha, aro uamang bang'en bite nangaha. Ia manderanga, Isolni katako knaaigiparangsang ong'jaha, indiba iamang Isolni kata gita janggi tanggiparangna ong'aha.

### Maranko Toe Skia

13 : 24-30

Maranni gimin toe skianiko Matini sea Nama Kataosan an'ching nika. Jisuni iako toe agananiko uina gita, mai obostao iako tee agnaha, uani gimin cn'titiko uina nanggen. Palestineo a'a gamgiparang mi chabamitingo, mianma ba maransam uina ~~ong'ba~~ ine agana. Indake ong'ani gimin bang'a changon, maranko ~~chonengo~~, pike galode mikoba pike galchapman'rongachim. Uni gimin maranko pikroke galna skang mi dal'aona sengna nangachim. Indakgipa obostao, Jisu iako indake toe aganaha.

Jisuni iako toe aganani miksongania mai ? Ian Isolni songnokni gimin ong'achim. Isolni songnoko nama aro namgija manderang donga. Uandake, mini a'bao maran chaa gita, mondolioba namgijagipa manderang donga. Maranni miko gimaata gita, mondoliko ia manderang gimaatna joton karonga. Aroba, maranko mioniko a'bachengao dingtange uina man'ja, gita, mondolini ripengrangoniko ia manderangko dingtange uina man'ja. Uamangni kamrangko niode, uamangba mondolini ripengrang gitan ong'aia. Indiba uamangni kamchin, bon'kamao uamang mondolini ripengrang ong'ja in'e mesoka. Uni gimin indakgipa manderangni gimin sengnapgija dake an'ching agana nangja. Uamangni kamko uisrangaona sengna nanga.

Ia manderangko, maranko mi baksa dal'rimna on'a gita an'ching baksa dengbrimna Isol on'enga Iarangna agreba ia teanio an'chingna minggipin skiani donga Miko ge'ahaon, uko raani donga. Apsan gita, anchingna bon'kanigipa Isolni bichal donga. Ua bon'kaman salo, maranko chimonge wa'alo gala gita, papirang Isolni sastiko man'na nanggen. arc miko jamo chimonga gita, Isolni manderang jringjretni janggiko man'gen.

### **Besual Bitchriko Toe Skiani**

13 : 31-32; Mk. 4 : 30-32; Lk. 13 : 18-19

Beben besual bitchri pilak bitchrirangni gisepo chonbatsranggipa bitchride ong'ja. Besual bitchrina bate chon-

batgipa gipin bitchrirangko ba an'ching nika. Indiba, Jihu-dirangni gisepo, bang'gijako, ba chonako tce agana nangcde, besual bitchriko toe aganrongachim.

Iako toe aganani miksongania, salgini songnok mai-kai bang'gijaoni jela, iani gimin aganani ong'achim. A'ba-chengao, Jisuni sninggiparang bang'jabeachm. Uamang sak 12 mangmangsanchim. Unon sal 50 ni alani somoio sak 3000 manderang Jisuo bebera'e napolatako man'e, mendolio chanatako man'aha. Da'o an'ching a'gilsak gimiken Jisuo bebera'giparangko nika. Isolni songnokni indake ong'gnini gimin iako toe agansoaha. Iana agreba an'ching mingsako nika. Iara, pilak kamon ong'nasipile, maiba dal'a kam mande saksachi a'bachengrongaha. Reformation, Martin Luther-chinsan a'bachengaha; beben reformationko chu'sokatna dakchakgipa bang'bea a'selrang dongaha, indiba a'bacheng-nide ua saksamandechisan ong'aha. Uandakeba, Protestant Missionary Movement, William Careychisan ong'aha. Nazi Movement, Hitler saksanchi ong'aha. Indake bang'a kamrangan mande saksani dilachi ong'aha.

### Wantiko Toe Skia

13 : 33 ; Lk. 13 : 20-21

Ia toanini gimin an'ching dingtangmancha gisik nangna nanga. Scholar saksani agana gita, Jisu, ma'gipani ruti dakaniko nikronge. ma'gipani ruti dakachi salgini songnokko toe aganaha.

An'chingo wantiko jakkalgiparang mongsongbate chu song'anasan jakkalaha. Indiba, uamang wantiko rutiko gambuatna jakkalskaaha. Je kamnaba jakkalbo, wantiko salgini gita toani orto apsanaia. Wantiko puon, pugimin bostu dingtang ong'aha. Jisu ia dingtang ong'atna amani bilkosa ra'e, salgini songnok baksa toaha. Indide, bang-gija, Kristian dolni manderang, bang'bea a'gilsakni manderangni janggiko dingtangatna ama. Indide, wanti gita Kristian janggi tangani a'gilsakko dingtangaha.

### **Toe Agana Nangani**

13 : 34-35; Mk. 4 : 33-34

Jisu maini a'sel toe aganaaha, iani gimin an'ching aganaaha. Toe agana nangani mongsonggipa a'selrangoni mingsara, uigijako uiatna dakchakani gimin ong'achim. Indiba da'o minggipin a'selkoba iano janapaha. Iara, Mes-siah re'baan. pilak manderangna toe skigen ine agansogimin chu'sokna gita ong'achim. Iako Git. 78: 2 o aganscaha. Indide, toe skianichi Jisu antangko messiah ine mesokaha.

### **Maranko Toe Skianko Orto Pe'e On'a**

13 : 36-43

Sastroni gimin uibegipa scholarrang ia orto pe'tai-ani, Matiko segipani orto pe'anisan ine chanchia. Uamangni agana gita ong'ode, Jisuni orto pe'taie on'ade ia ong'jaha. Jeba ong'bo, iano orto pe'ani gita, a'bara-a'gilsak ong'a; Nama

bitchriko satgipara, Mandeni Depante ong'a, chongmotan, Jisu Kristo. Maranko satgipara, diabol; nama bitchria, Isolni manderang; maranna, diabolni manderang ong'a. Miratara, a'gilsakni bona; ragiparanga, sa'grerang ong'a. Miranni sombio, maranko chimonge wa'alo soa gita, aro miko jamo chimonga gita, a'gilsakni bon'ao ong'gen. Diabol aro uni manderang, Isolni sastiko man'gen, indiba, Isolni manderang Isolni jringjrotna patianiko man'gen.

### **A'bao Donnua Gomko Toe Skia**

13 : 44

Ia toe skiano, salgini songnokko, a'bao donnua gam ba tangka gita Jisu toaha. Ia skiani an'chingna uina altua-gipa ong'a, maina, an'ching A'chikrangba tangkako a'ao gope donronga. Indakgipa dakbewalrang Jihudirangoba dong-achim. Uni giminsa, Jisu skiaha, salgini songnok, na'sim-angni gope dongimin tangka gita ong'a. Ia skiani orto mai? Donnugimin gam gamchata; aro va donnugimin gamko altuae cha'una man'ja. Indide, Isolni songnokba gamchata, aro uko darangba cha'una man'ja. Isolni songnokni gamchatako uiatnasa ia toaniko aganaha. Indakgipa gamchat-gipa gamko nikoa, mande an'tangni gnanng kakketko pale uko brea. Isolni songnok indake gamchatani gimin, Isolni songnokko man'a manderang apsankon daka.

### **Gamchatgipa Muktako Toe Skia**

13: 45-46

Manderangni gamchatnikbatsranggipa gamrangcni, mukta, mingsa gam ong'a. Manderang muktako gamchatnikbeani gimin, uko je biapo man'a ine knaa, uoniko am-ronga, aro bang'a tangkarangko koros ka'na nangoba bre-onga.

Salgini songnokko Jisu, indakgipa gamchatbata-sranggipa gamchisa toaha. Kristoo donge uni songnokni gimin cha'totgiminrang beben, Isolni songnokni gamchataniko uia, aro iamang ia songnoko napna an'tangtangni je gamkoba on'na jechakja.

### **Sagalo Chek Galako Toe Skia**

13: 47-50

Iano chek de'a manchako miksongachim. Jal galana jakkalgipa kata, amphibleston, ( 4: 18) ong'achim, indiba, iano jakkalgipa kata, chek de'ana jakkalgipa kata, sagene, ong'a. Iana an'ching chibimao de'na jakkalgipa chek ong'achim; maina, iako ring bolgnio ka'rime salachim. Indake ring bolgnio karime a'gaona salosa, pilak rokom, jabol aro natokrangko man'chim. Indake na'tok rim'anichisa Jisu, salgini sougnokko toe skiaha. Iani ortoko an'ching

indake aganna man'gen. Manderangko Isolni songona rimba-gipa, pamongrang, procharokrang, ba kristian sakantin, jebol jabol, nama namja rimbaaia. Iamangko chom'kaman salosa, namako rakirike namgijako galani ong'aigen.

### **Gitcham aro Gital Chimonggiminrang**

13: 51-52

Salgini songnokni gimin toe agananirangko matchot-man'o, sninggiparangko, ia toe skianirangko uiahama ine sing'aha. "Uiaha," ine uamang aganchakaha. Iako aganani ja'mano, Jisu, sastro skigiparangni gimin aganaha. Iako aganani miksongania, Jisuni sninggipa sakantian, Jisuko ja-rikgipa ong'e, uni skianiko man'e, gital aro gitchamko jamoniko ra'ongkatgipa sastro skigipa gita ong'a ine mesokna ong'achim. Indide, sninggipa sakanti, uamangni knagiminko, nikgiminko, uigiminko, manderangna sualskanna gro nang-giparang ong'a. Jisuni ia katarangko chanchie, Isolni katako skie on'gipa ong'na, mande sakanti dingtangmancha tariako man'giparang ong'na nanga ine an'ching uia.

### **Jisuko Nazaretho Jegala**

13 : 53-58; Mk. 6 : 1-6; Lk. 4 : 16-30

Salgini songnokni gimin pilak toe skianirangko mat-chotoa, Jisu, songtang Nazarethona re'pilangaha. Songtang-ona re'pilangani ja'mano, Jisu, uamangni gilja noko ski-etaiaha, indiba, uni manderang uni skiako ra'chakjaha.



Uko chonaonin niktokahani gimin, uni jonggipa nongiparangko uiani gimin, uni ma'a paako nikrongani gimin uamang Jisuni skianiko knachakna sikjaha. Mandeko nikronge, bimungko, ma'a, paa, ma'drang gimikko uiania, Jisuko uina champengani ong'aha.

Indake ong'ani gimin uamang Jisuni skiako knaca, a mandea schoolchi re'a dongpajaoba banoniko indita uianiko man'a, ine uamang sing'esa roaha. Peleki dakaniko skie ra'akoba nikja, baoniko ia peleki dakaniko man'a, inesa uamang agane roaiaha. Uni gimin Jisu agana, "songtango aro an'tang nokona agre katchinikgipa mandera'ako mangija ong'ja." Jisuni katarang an'chingna gamchata. Bang'a salon, an'ching sakoba, uni nokdangko, uni ma'a paako, uni jong nodrangko nie mikchepronga; indake ong'ani gimin an'ching ua mandeko uina man'ja. An'ching iana mikrakna nanga. Gnigipao, chonaonin nikronggipa bi'sako uni kamko nikbae, uni poraia donggijako nie, mikchepronga. Iakba dakjana an'ching simsakna. Iarangko dakcn, Jisuke, uni nokdangni obostako, ma'drangko nikrongani gimin, Jisuko uni manderangni mikchepe jegala gita ong'naba donga. Uni gimin an'ching saniba skiako knaon, saniba kamko nikon, uni skianiko, uni kamko, chanchijana, indiba, Isolni uchi chusokataniko chanchina.

**Johan Napolatgipako So'ota**  
**14 : 1-12; Mk. 6 : 14-29; Lk. 9 : 7-9**

Johan Napbolatgipako so'otani aselni gimin Nama Katarangko serikgipani aganani gita, Herod Antipas, jiktagnko gale, bochitang Herodiasko kimanina Johan, Antipasko jinmani mikkango manengana ajaksoke so'otsaha inesan janapaha. Indiba, Historyko uibegipa, Josephus, Johanko bangn'bea manderang jarikani gimin, aro uni skianirangko bangbea manderang beber'ani gimin, antangni songnokna kenchake so'otaha ine janapa. Indake ong'genchimde, indide. Johanko politicsni bidingosa so'otaha.

Herod raja, (Herod the Great) Bethlehemni bisarangko so'ote galgipa, 4 B.C. bilsio siaha. Uni siani jaman'uni songnokko uni dedrangni gisepo bak gitam dake sua'aha. Herod Tetrark, uni bimung chongmot, Herod Antipas, Galili aro Pereako man'rikaha. Ua 4 B.C. bilsioni 30 A.D bilsiona sason ka'aha. Ia mandeni gimin'san bangbate iano janapgen. Herod Philp, Trachonitis aro Itureako man'aha, aro ua 4 B.C. bilsioni 34 A.D. bilsiona sason ka'aha. Ua adatang Herod Antipasni demechik, Salomeko bia ka'aha. Herod Archelaus, Judea, Samaria aro Idumeako man'rikaha. Ua 4 B. C. bilsioni 6 A.D. bilsiona sason ka'aha. Ia mandeni gimin Niam Gitalo janapa dongsrangja.

Herod Tetrark. Jisuko mingsingako knaoa jajreng-ana. Ua Jisukon, Johan napbolatgipa tangchapiltaesa ine chanchisretahachim. Johan napbolatgipa tangchapiltai-esa da'o indakgipa aiao in mangipa kamrangko ka'enga ine ua chanchiaha. Indake aganani orto donga. Jisuni ma-gipa Mariam, aro Johanni ma'gipa Elizabeth ma'drang ong-ani gimin, Jisu aro Johan mikkang apsan ong'achim. Uni gimin Herod, Jisuko nikoa, Johan napbolatgipa ong'akon ine ma'sisretahachim. Ian tik ong'naba donga, indiba, tik ong'janaba donga.

Herod Antipasni Johan napbolatgipako so'otani a'selko janapbaaha. Indiba golpoa indake ong'achim. Herod Antipasni adatang, Herod Philip, Romo dongengachim. Herod Antipas, Romchi rona re'ango, ia Herod Philipni jik-gipa, Herodias baksa golmal ong'aha, aro uko kimsrangna chanchiaha. Indiba, Herod Antipaso jikgipa dongachim. Ua Nabataean Arabia, Aretasni demechik ong'achim. Arc-tas 9B C. bilsioni 40 A.D. bilsiona sason ka'achim. Herod Antipasni Herodiasko kimna am'ako uie, uni jikgipa pagipa-chi katangaha. Indake jikgipako a'sel gri galani ja'mano. Herod Antipas, Herodiasko kimaha. Iana Johan napbol-atgipa Herodko manengaha.

Minggni a'selrango ua Herodko manengahachim. Skang-gipao, a'selgri Jihudirangni niamo jik galna man'jachim. Iako Herod dakaha. Gnigipao, Boচিতangko kimnaba Jih-udirango niam dongjachim. Iakoba Herod dakaha. Indide ~~ia~~ minggni a'selrangni gimin ua Herodko manengaha. Iana

Herod, Johanko namnikjae uko patoko donataha, aro uko so'otaha.

Herodiasni gimin indake aganani donga. Ua namgipa me'chik ong'jachim. Ua a'jaksokna sikravgipa me'chikba ong'achim. Aro, je cholchiba a'jak sokna man'nasa nanga, ine chanchigipaba ua ong'achim. Indake ong'ani gimin ua antangni demechikko ong'gija kamnamangba jakkalna ka'sokaha.

Rajani demechik, jinmani mikkango ong'kate chroke mesokania, nitoani ong'jachim. Indavgipa chrokgipa mechikrang cholon namgiparang ong'jachim. Uni gimin, Herodna demechikko jinmani mikkango chroke mesokatna gita kraani ong'jachim. Indake ong'genchimoba, Herodias antangni demechik, Salomeko, jean bilsu 15 ba 16 san ong'aiengachim, uko chrokna ong'katatna ka'sokaha.

Herod Antipas, antangni demechik Salomena uni birako on'na ku'rachakaha. Magipani didiataniko man'e, ua Johan napbolatgipani skoko on'china bi'aha Pagipa uko jechakna man'jaha, indake Johanko so'oataha. Jikgipani katako ra'e, Herod maikai antangni songnokko gimaataha aro antangko ong'siataha, nianguode nikgen. Jikgipani katako ra'e kam ka'achi uko namgijaona dilangenga ine an'ching nikrika. Ua Isolni mandeko so'otaha. Una papni sasti dongachim. Uni jikgitchamni pagipa, Aretas, bilakgipa raja ong'achim. A'sel gri antangni demechikko gale kratchaatanina ua Herodni kosako chakataha. Ua Herokdo

dakgrike amataha. Ian Johan napbolatgipako so'otanina Isolni una on'a sasti ine Jihudirang chanchiachim.

Aroba, Herod Philipni siani ja'mano Romni Governor, Caligula, Herod Agrippana, Herod Philipni songnokko on'aha. Ian 34 A.D. bilsio ong'achim. Agrippako raja ming'achim. Iana Herod Antipas namen mikbuaha. Ua an'tangsa raja mingako man'na skachim. Jikgipani draataniko man'taie, Herod Antipas, an'tangko raja mingchina Romchi, Caligulao bi'na re'angaha. Indake re'na tariako nike, Herod Agrippa Romona mande watatsoe, Herod Antipas Romni kosako chakatna am'enga ine aganatsoaha. Caligulao Herod Agrippani katarangko bebera'e, Herod Antipas Romona sokon uko uni songnokoniko a'rikataha, aro uni songnokko ra'e Herod Agripa on'aha. Aro Herod Antipasko janggi tanga dipetna Lyonsona watataha (exiled). Herodiasko, Agrippa nogipa ong'ani gimin re'angpajachina aganhachim, indiba uaba segipako ja'rikangpaaha. Indake Herod Antipas an'tangni songnokko, aro an'tangni rasongko gimaataha. Papni sasti donga ine an'ching bebera'ode, ian an'chingna nambatgipa saki mingsa ong'a.

### **Sak Hajal Bongana Ala**

14 : 13-21; Mk. 6 : 30-44; Lk. 9 : 7-9; Joh. 6 : 1-14

Jisuni aiao inmingipa kamrangoniko, sak 5000 na pita dotbonga aro na'tok manggniko alanikosan, Mati, Mark Luk aro Johanni Nama Katarango serikaha. Ia aiao inman-

anina agre gipin aiao immananiko apsan sakbrini serikaniko, an'ching nikja.

Sak 5000 na Jisuni alani, Johan napbolatgipako so'otani ja'mano ong'achim. Mark aro Lukni janapani gita, Jisuni watata sak 12 sninggiparang da'o re'bapile uamangni aiao inmanani kamrangko chu'sokatanirangko Jisuna agane on'epilaha. Unon Johan napbolatgipako so'otaha ine Jisu knaoa, ua jinmaoni bakrachi sninggiparangko rimbite ringo re'ekangaha. (Mk. 6:31) Jisuni sninggiparangko rimbite re'ekangani a'selko nie, an'ching iarangko agana man'gen. Skanggipao, ua didiksana neng'takna nangnikaha. Ua be'en pilgimin ong'ani gimin, mandeni pilak nanganirangko una nangachim. Ua okkriaha; ua ringna skaha; ua tusina nangaha. Da'o ua neng'takna nangaha. Aroba, uni re'ekangna nangani minggipin a'sel donga. Johanko da'o so'otaha. Ua an'tangni mikkang janggi tanganinaba ka'dongani dongja-chim. Iani gimin, sninggiparangna an'tangna ong'gni obo-starangni giminba ua uamangko mikrakatsona nangnikaha. Bon'kame, an'tangni sal sepangahani gimin, ua Isolni dilaniko, uni skaoni jedakode re'ekna man'jawa indake pagipani dakchakaniko am'na ua saksan ong'na nangnikaha.

Beben an'chingba Isolni dilaniko am'na Isolo bi'na nangode, Isol baksa saksan ong'na nanga. Giljao ripeng-skarang baksa an'ching asongoba, ba noktango bi'aniko dak-engoba, ba prayer meetingon ong'genchimoba, Isol baksa saksan ong'na nanga. Indake an'chingni chanchianio, an'chingni skanio, an'chingni miksonganio, an'ching Isol baksa

saksan ong'osa, an'chingni nangako an'ching una agane on'na man'a.

Jisu saksan ong'na ske sninggiparang baksa bak-raona ringo re'angahaoba indiba, ua saksanna man'jaha. Maina, bang'bea manderang Jisuni dakchakaniko nangeng-giparang, Jisu sninggiparang baksa ringo re'angenga ine aganak knaoa ja'achi re'soaha. Indake bakraona sokon, bang'bea manderangni an'tangko sengsoako ua nikaha. Uamangni nirikgipa gri mesrang gita ong'engako nike ua uamangna ka'sachakaha. Ua uamangoni sagiparangko an'sengataha. Ua ia nirikgipa gri mesrang gita ong'enggipa bang'bea manderangna salgimik skiaha, aro walangpilengahachim. Indake ong'ani gimin Jisuni sninggiparang, manderangko watatchina Jisuako aganaha, jedakode, sambajolo donggipa songrangona re'ange cha'aniko bree cha'na man'gen. Indiba Jisu sninggiparangna aganaha, "Na'simang uamangna cha'na on'bo." Jisuni ia katarangko knana Pitor aiao inmanaha. Bakrao indita bang'bea manderang donga, baoniko indita manderang-na cha'aniko man'gen ? Uni gimin Pitor aganaha, "Mai, chinga tangka ritche dokni ruutirangko bree cha'na on'genchimboa indita manderangna mai ong'genchim ?" (Denarius kuli saksani salsao kam ka'e man'a tangka ong'achim. Uni gimin rong 200 denari, kuli saksani sal 200 kam ka'e man'gni tangka ong'achim. Da'ororo an'chingni kulirang salo Rs. 3/- ko man'a. Uni gimin Rs. 600/-ine anga iano pe'skaaha.)

Jisu uamangko sandichina watatoa, bi'sa saksaoniko pita dotbonga, aro na'tok manggniko man'aha. Ia pita dot-

bonga aro natok manggniko ra'e Isolo bi'e bang'bea manderangna alaha.

Sak 5000na Jisuni alaniko, Jisu sak 5000na albebea ong'jaha, ine agananirangba donga. Indake agananirangoni minggniko janapna ska. Skanggipao, bang'an antangtangna mesalrangko ra'bitangtokachim, indiba dongpagijarangna suale cha'pana sikjaha ine agana. Indiba, jensalo, bi'sa saksani pita dotbonga aro natok manggniko ra'bae on'ako nika, gipinrangba ia bi'sani kamko nika kratcha'e ra'bae on'eaha, aro indake pilaknan chu'ongeba gitchapilaha ine agana. Indide, ian sualgrike ch'asan ong'achim, indiba, aiao inmanani kamde ong'jachim. Gnigipao, Jisuni uamangna cha'na on'ania, Gitelni meatamko manidilani-san ong'achim, ineba aganani donga. Indide, uamangni okka cha'ani aro gitchapilania, gisikni bidingo okkae cha'ani aro gitchapilanikosan miksongachim.

Beben iarangko aganani a'sela, Jisu sak 5000na alaniko bebera'na neng'ani gimin ong'aha, jedakode, iako bebera'na altuaatna man'gen. Indiba, bebeko agancde, bebera'na atluatna gita agananirangan bebera'na neng'bat-skaa. Uni gimin Isolni bilchi Jisu sak 5000 manderangna alaha ine bebera'an an'chingna altuaani ong'bata. Indiba iani bidingo mai skie ra'ani donga, iako sing'kuna man'a. Skanggipao, an'chingni be'enni nanganirangnaba Jisu sim-saka ine iachi mesoka. Ia manderangni okkriako nikoa uamangna ka'sachake ua uamangna cha'aniko on'aha. Gnigipao, an'ching pilak man'arang Isoloni ong'a ine Jisu



iano mesoka. Ua pitana aro na tokna Isolko mitelaha. Gitamgipao, Isolni patianiko man'na an'ching kam ka'na nanga ine iano mesoka. Sninggiparang, sao mai donga sandiena nangaha. Uamangni kamchisa, Isol uamangna patianiko on'a. An'ching patianiko man'na kam ka'na nanga.

### **Jisu Chi Kosako Re'a**

14 : 22-33; Mk. 6 : 45-52; Joh. 6 : 15 21

Jisuni chi kosako re'aniko serikgiparang, Mati aro Mark aro Johan, sak 5000na alani ja'mano ong'aha ine serikaha. Sak 5000 na alani ja'mano Jisuni sninggiparangko ringo re'sochina draataha. Maina, re'sochina draataha, manderang uko raja songna am'ani gimin ine Johanni Nama Katako segipa agana. (Joh. 6 : 15) Uamang Jisuni sak 5000 na alaniko ma'sisretaha. Manderang uko uamangni uibewal messiah gitasa chanchiaha. Sninggiparangba Jisuni gimin name uijani gimin, indake chanchipagiparang ong'naba donga ine nike Jisu uni sninggiparangko watatsoaha.

Indake watatsoani ja'mano Jisu saksan a'brichi doangaha. Jisuko an'ching bang'bata salon jinma baksa nikronga. Uni jakchakgija kam ka'anikosan an'ching nikronga. Indiba, iano uni Isol baksa saksan agangrikna re'ekanganiko an'ching nika. Ua Isolni depante ong'e, paggipani dilako nangode, an'chingde baditana kingking uni dilako nanggiparang ong'achim, indiba, an'chingde salni bako, on'titiko ra'eba Isol baksa saksan ong'na joton ka'ja.

Jisuni saksan indake Pagipa baksa agangrikmitingo, sninggiparang duko ga'akengachim. Sagalko ring chchang-engmitingo balwa uamangni ringko su'pekaha, aro uamang ringko chona man'jaengachim. Indakgipa obostao uamang ong'engon, Jisu uamangsambao dongachim. Uamangni duko ga'akengako nike ua uamangko dakchakna gita re'ba-a. An'chingni dukni salrangoba ua pangnan an'chingni sambao donga, aro an'ching uni dakchakaniko am'ode ua pangnan an'chingko dakchaka.

Jisuni sagalo, chi kosako re'ani walni prohor brigipao ong'achim. Skango ghoru dongpajani gimin, walgimikko bak bri dake sualachim. Skanggipa bak, 6 atam bajjoni. 9 atam bajjona ong'achim; gnigipa bak, 9 wal bajjoni 12 walni bajjona ong'achim, gitamgipa bak, walni 12 bajjoni pring 3 bajjona ong'achim. Aro bon'kamgipa bak, pring 3 bajjoni, pring 6 bajjona ong'achim. Indide, Jisuni sagalo chi kosako re'a, pringchibara ong'achim.

Jisuko uamang ia walni bako nikna ka'dongjaha. Uni gimin uamang Jisuko nikon, memangko nikahakon ine chanchie kenaha. Indiba ua aganchakaha, "Angasa." Ia katako Isolni bimungna bang'a changen jakkalachim. In-lake ong'ani gimin, Jisu an'tangko Isol gita chane aganaha, ine bang'a commentaryko segiparang janapaha. Ong'eng-naba donga. Indiba, ego eimi, "Angasa," ine aganchakgija, badine aganchakskagen anga uija. Uni gimin ian aganchak-rongbewalsan ong'a ine angade chanchia.

Pitor. Jisusa ong'a ine uie, na'a ong'ode angko nang-ona re'angna on'bo, ine aganaha. Iano an'ching Pitorni bewal chongmotko nika. Ua bang'a salon, an'tangni kam aro katako chanchirongia. Indake ua ga'akrongaha. Da'oba Pitor chio sripna siahachim. Indiba Jisu, jak tangko on'e uko saldoahani giminsa ua sripjaha.

### **Sagiparangko Gennesareto An'sengata**

14:34-36; Mk. 6:53-56

Unon Jisu sagalo chi kosako re'ani ja'mano, Gennesaretona re'baaha. Uano manderang Jisuko uiachim. Uni gimin, samba jolo donggipa songrango saenggiparangko rimbaataha, aro Jisu uamangko an'sengataha. Uamangoni mitamrang, Jisuni ba'rani ja'te mangmangkoba dangtape an'senganiko man'aha.

Beben Jisuni ba'rao maiba magic donga ine an'ching chanchina nangja, indiba, uamangni bebera'anisa uamangko an'sengataha.

### **Me'aparangni Skiani**

15 : 1-9; Mk. 7 : 1-13

Jisuko matnangna nangan sningiparangkosa matnangrongaha ine an'ching nika. Ianoba apsankon dakaha. Jisuko matnangani pal sninggiparangkosa matnangaha. Jisuni sninggiparang, jaksugija cha'ahani gimin, Pharisirang

aro sastro skigiparang Jisuko matnangaha. Haída iano toromni dilgiparang baksa Jisuni jegrikaniko, sninggiparang jaksugija cha'ahani gimin ong'aha ine chanchinaba donga, indiba ian ong'ja. Uamangni jegrikani a'sel manchara, uamangni toromko dingtanggrike am'siani gimin ong'achim. Jihudirangna, toroma, niamko chu'sokatanisan ong'achim; indiba, Jisuni nikao, toroma, mandeni gisikosa ong'skaa.

Jisuni sninggiparang jaksugija cha'anichi me'aparangni skianirangoni mingsako pe'aha. Me'aparangni skianiranga, Jihudirangni niamko orto pe'taie ong'giminrang ong'achim. Ia orto pe'taigiminrangko aganritingbae uamang rakiachim. Iarangko see dona dongjaha. Indake ong'ani gimin, niamko mania gitan iarangkoa apsan manina nanga ine uamang chanchiaha. Indake orto pe'taie skigiminrangoni jaksuanian uamangni nikao manina nangnikbatgiparangoni mingsa ong'achim. Iako uamang manina nangchcngmcta ine chanchiachim. Uamangoni indake aganani donga: saksa Jihudi skigipako patoko donataha. Patoko dongmitingo ua bang'gija chikosan man'achim. Indiba ua ua bang'gija chiko ringna jakkalani pal, uko jaksunasa jakkalskaaha. Ua indake aganaha, "Anga, pagitchamrangni skianiko rakie, jaksue, chi ringna man'gija sion nambatkugen." Indake uamang ia skianiko dal'nike ra'ani giminsa uamang indita chl'a ramako, Jisuni iani gimin skianiko knana re'baaha.

Uamangni toromni dakbewal gitara, maikai jaksuna nangachim, agana nenga. Markni janapani gita, jaksusrek jaksuna nanga gita nika. Iako dakani a'sela, toromni

gita, rongtalataniko man'na ong'achim. (To get ritually cleansed.) Uamangni Jisuko matnanganina ua indakesa aganchakaha. "Na'simang manderangni skianirangko manina simsakja." Niamo indake ge'etani donga : "Nang'ni ma'ako aro nang'ni paako mandera'bo." Aroba, "Je mande ma'a paako sao on'a, ua sichongmotgen." Indiba me'aparangni skianio indake skiani dongskaa, je bostuko ma'a paana on'e ma'a paako dakchakna man'genchim, uko Isolna on'aha (korban) ine aganode, antangni ma'a aro paako mandera'na nangjaha. Jisuni iako aganani miksonga indake ong'achim. Uamang antangtangni tanka, ba jegnang uko Isolna on'aha ine aganchim, pa'sike uamangni ma'a paako dakchakrongja, aro ang'a salon. uamangni ku'pakgiminkoba Isolna on'ja. In'cako dakon uamang, Isolni uamangko ge'etaniko pe'aha. Indake uamang Isolni niamko chonnike, antangtang niamko dal'nikgiparang ong'skaa.

### **Mandeko Marang Nangatgipa**

15:10-20; Mk. 7:14-23

Kosako mandeni torom mandeni ka'tongo ong'a, niamko chu'sokataiao ong'ja ine Jisu aganaha. Mandeni torom mandeni ka'tongosa ong'ani gimin, mandeko marang nangatgipa a'palni kamrang ong'ja, indiba, mandeni gisikoni ong'a. Mandeni a'palni kamrang mandeko marang nangatna man'jani gimin, mandeni cha'ani, ringani, poraia kr-tap, uni nia noksa, ba cenema, ba jeba ong'chong mandeko

marang nangatja. Indiba mandeni gisikoni ong'katgipa namgija chanchianisa mandeko marang nangata. Indide maiba namgija miksonganio, an'ching cenema nicde, ba mai-koba cha'cde, indiba, cenema mahani gimin, ba uko cha'aha-ni gimin ong'ja, indiba, namgija miksonga dengahani gimin, ua marang nangatako manana.

Jisuni ia katarang Jihudirangna namen chaktogi-jani ong'enggenchim. Mandeni cha'ani mandeko marang nangatjacde, indide, Lev. 11 o segiminrang pilakan mamung gamchata dongjawachim. Uarangko rakina aro manina nangani dongjahachim. Uni gimin Pharisirang gisik saaha. Uamang Jisuko namnikjaha. Uamangni ka'cnangako Jisuna agane on'eon, antangni sninggiparangko uamangni gimin mamungkoba chanchijachina aganaha. Pharisirang mikri dilgiparang ong'achim.

Jisuni iano agana katarang bebe ong'a. Mandeko marang nangatgipa, ba pap nangatgipa, mandeni gisikoni ong'bebea. An'chingni pilak kamrang, an'chingni gisko chanchianirangko parakatanisan ong'a. Uni gimin, cha'ani. ringani, aro je rokom kamba antangari mandeko marang nangatja. Isol agilsakko name dakaha, aro antangni ong'atgiminrangko name me nikaha. Indiba namgija chanchianirang, mande so'otarang, tilekarang, chea'urang, tcl'etski on'arang, aro kal'staprang mandeko marang nangata. Iarang pilakan mandeni gisikoni ong'a.

## **Me'chik Saksani Bebera'a**

**15:21-28; Mk. 7:24-30**

Ia podrango, Jisuni Palestineko wate, Tyre aro Sidonni songjinmarangona re'anganiko an'ching nika. Iako dakanichi, uni kam aro Nama Kata, Palestineo donggipa manderangnasan ong'a'ija, indiba, gipinrangnaba ong'a ine mesoka. Aroba, an'ching iakoba nika, ua jechiba re'angbo, uko nanggipa pilakou donga, aro ua uamangna jeoba dakchakaniko on'a

Indake toromni dilgiparang baksa jegrikani ja'mano Sor aro Sidonni gitimrangona re'angaha. Ia gipin jatrangni a'song ong'achim. Unon, Kanaan me'chik saksu uni kore chae saaenggipa demechikko an'sengatchina Jisuko molmolaha. Jisu ia me'chikni uamangko ja'rike molmolaniko knachakgija jripjrip dongaha. Indiba ua me'chik uamangko ja'rike molmolchaahani gimin, uko namnikjae, sninggiparang uko watatchina gita Jisuo aganaha, "Iako watatbo, maina. ua an'chingni ja'man ja'man re'e gam'bee aganenga."

Jisuni ia me'chikna aganchakaniko an'ching kranikja-bea. Jisu ua me'chikna aganaha, "Isra'elni gimagimin mesna agre gipinnade angko watatjachim." Aroba, ua agantaia, "Bi'sarangni cha'aniko ra'e achakrangna galna namja." Jihudirang gipin jatrangko achakrang ine jakkalrongachim. Indiba Jisuni iano jakkalgipa kata, achakna ramram jakkalgipa kata ong'achim. Indiba nokoni achakna jakkalgipa ka-

tasa ong'achim. Indake ong'ani gimin, Jisu ia me'chikko maiba namgija, chonnika g'ang miksonganio aganaha, ia ong'ja, indiba, nachilakjole agananisa ong'a ine chanchironga. Uni gimin ua me'chikna indake aganaha, "O me'chik nangni bebera'a bang'a."

### **Bang'a Sagiparangko An'sengata**

15 : 29-31

Ia bang'bea manderangko an'sengatani gimin an'ching-ni gisik ra'na nangani mingsasan. Ia gisik ra'na nangania, ia pilak an'sengatanirangan gipin jatrangni a'songo ong'aha. Indake ong'ani gimin, an'sengatako man'giparangoni bang'an, gipin jat'ni manderang ong'engaba dongachim. Indide, Jihudirangni a'songo jeje aiao inmanani kamrangko dakaha, apsan aiao inmanani kamrangkoba gipin a'songoba dakaha. Gipin jatrang Jisuni sagiparangko an'sengataniko, korarangko re'ataniko, kamarangko nikataniko, kore man'giparangko namataniko nikoa, israelni Isolko mitelgijan dong-na man'jaha. Uamang Jisuni kamrangna Jisuko mitelgi-jaan ong'jaha.

### **Salk Hajal Brina Ala**

15 : 32-39; Mk. 8 : 1-10

Sak 4000 na alani aro sak 5000 na alani apsan, bang'an ine chanchia. Indake chanchiani a'selranga, skanggipao, sak 5000 na alahao ng'ode, sak 4000 na alnasiani somoio, indigita pitako baoniko man'gen. ine sing'taina nangjawahachim, ine



agana. Indiba ia alanirang dingtang dingtang somoirango alani ong'aha, ine chanchigiparang, sninggiparang indake sing'taina nangania, skanggipa alaniko uamang gualahani gimin ong'aha ine agankaa. Iamangni agana gita, sak 4000na alani, sak 5000na alani ja 6 ni ja'manosa ong'aha. Mai dake ja 6 ja'mano ong'aha ine agana? Sak 5000na alani somoio, manderangko tangsekgipa samsini kosako asongataha. (Mt. 14 : 19) Sak 4000na alani somoio a'aosan manderangko asongataha. (Mt. 15 : 35; Mk. 8 : 6) Palestine jolo bakrao samsi namani. wachini somoiosan ong'a; uni gimin, sak 5000ko alani wachini somoio ong'aha ine chanchina man'a. Indiba, sak 4000na alani somoio a'aosan asongtokahani gimin a'a ran'aha. Indide ian a'ran kari ong'na nanga. Indake chanchiano, sak 4000na alani sak 5000na alani ja 6 ni ja'mano ong'aha ine agana.

Indiba ia alanirang apsan alanian ine chanchiani minggipin a'selrangba dongkua. Iarangoni mingsara, ia alanirangon apsan apsan ong'a obostarangko an'ching nika. Sak 4000naba bakrao ala; 5000naba bakrao ala. Sak 4000 ala atamo ala; aro sak 5000naba atama ala. Archa, Jisu ka'sachakahani giminsa, sak 4000naba, aro sak 5000naba alaha. Indiba, sak 4000na aro sak 5000na alanio apsan apsan obostarang ong'ahani gimin, ian apsan alanisan ine agansrangna man'jawachim. Maina, Jisu bakrao skirong'ahani gimin, changsa ba changgni alani ong'oba, bak'rao ong'na man'aia; aro manderang atamchisa cha'na nangani giminba somoiba apsan ong'na man'aia. Aro bon'kame. Jisuni ka'sachakgijaan dongja. Uni gimin ka'sachakanide pangna dongkamaigen. Indake ong'na man'aiani gimin,

obostarang apsan ong'ani gimin, apsan alani ong'a ine aganna man'ja. Aroba ia alanirang dingtang dingtang semcio dingtang dingtang alanirang ine aganna nangani minggipin a'selrang donga. Skanggipao, sak 5000na alani Jihu dirangni a'songo ong'aha, aro sak 4000na alani gipin jatrangni asongo ong'aha. Gnigipao, janapbagimin gita, sak 4000-na alani, sak 5000na alani ja 6 ni jamanosa ong'aha. Gitamgipa, gitchagimin pitako chimonganioba, dingtanganiko an'ching nika. Sak 5000na alani ja mano patchi 12 chimongaha; sak 4000 na alani ja mano patchi 7 san chimongaha.

Jisuni sak 4000na alanio an'ching arangko nika. Skanggipao, ian gipin a'songo ong'ani gimin, ia alani, Jisuni pilak jatrangnan s'nsakaniko aro k'asaaniko mesckaa. Gnigipao, ia alani, Jisu, an'chingni cha'ani bebenaba simaka ine mescka. Gitamgipao, an'chingni cha'ani Isoloni ong'a, aro an'ching uko mitelpilskana nanga ine Jisuni kam iano mescka. Aroba bon'kame, an'ching pilak man'giminrangan Isoloni ong'ani gimin, an'ching uarangna simsakna nanga inebea Jisuni kam iano mescka.

### **Salgioni Chinko Am'a**

16 : 1-4; Mk. 8 : 11-13; Lk. 12 : 54-56

Ia podrango an'chingni dingtangmancha gisik nang-ania, pharisirang aro sadukkirangni nangrime Jisuko rim-na cholko am'anian ong'a. Pharisirang aro saddukirang

dingtang griksrangachim. Uamang dolsa dolgipin baksa nangrimani dongjachim. Pharisirang, niamo rim'kingkinge janggi tanggiparang ong'a; saddukirang indake niamko rim'kingkinge janggi tangja. Pharisirang toromo kimkim janggi tanggiparang ong'achim, indiba, saddukirang toromna gisik nangchongmotgiparangde ong'achim. Uamang badinggiparang, man'e cha'giparang ong'achim. Pharisirang sa-stroo segimin niamrang, aro me'aparangni skianirangko bon'en maniachim, indiba saddukirang segimin niamrangna agre, me'aparangni skianirangko jegalsrangachim. Pharisirang, sa'grerang aro chakatpilanio bebera'achim, indiba, saddukirang chakatpilaniba, aro sa'grerangoba bebera'achim. Indake dingtanggrikani uamango donggenchimoba, indiba, Jisuko rim'nade uamang apsan ku'onge melia dakaha.

Jisuoniko chinko am'ani as'ela, Jisuan messiah chongmot ong'a ine mesokchina dabiani ong'achim. Unororo antangtangko messiah ine agangipa manderang maiba raita a'ao inmangipa kamrangko ka'e antangtangko messiah ine mesokna joton ka'ahachim. Apsankon dakpachina, uamang Jisuko aganaha. Indiba Jisu uamangna mamung chinko on'na jechakaha. Uamangni gisiko namgija miksonge sing'aniko Jisu uiani gimin ua uamangna aganaha, na'simang salgiko nie uina man'a, indiba, na'simang antangtang mikkango ong'engako uina man'ja. Uni gimin ua agana, Jona katchi nikgipani chinna agre mamung chinkoba on'jawa. (Odai 12 : 38-42-o janapbagiminko nipiltaibo.)

**Pharisirang aro Saddukirang Wantina Mikrakata**

**16 : 5-12; Mk. 8 : 14-21**

Jisu aro sninggiparang chi nalsachi re'angengachim. Jisuni sninggiparang songreanina cha'aniko ra'bitangjahani gimin. pharisi aro saddukirangni wantina mikrakchina Jisuni aganon, cha'aniko ra'bitangjahani giminsan chanchiaha. Jisu uamangni ma'sisretaniko uie, uamangko aganaha, "Pita donggijani gimin, maina, an'tangtangni gisepo chanchia ?" Sak 4000 aro sak 5000na alanirangko Jisu gisik ra'ataiaha.

Isolni kamko ka'giparang, Isolni simsakanio aro uni patianio ka'donge dongchina Jisuni ska ong'aha. Indide, uamangni simsakna nangani cha'anini gimin ong'ja, indiba pharisi aro saddukirangni namgija kamrangchi salangako man'nasa simsakna nangachim. Indake Jisu wanti chongmotni gimin aganjaha, indiba, saddukirangni namgija kamrangni giminsa aganaha. Jihudirang manderangni namgija kamrangni gimin aganon, wantichi toe aganrongaha.

Aganbagimin gita, pharisirang toromko, niamko chu'sokatani gitasan ra'aha. Indiba, Jisuni sninggiparang toromko niamko chu'sokatani gitasan ra'na nangjawachim. Saddukirang, man'e cha'giparang aro a'songni dilgiparang ong'achim. Indide uamangni wantina mikrakania, Isolni songnokko gualo, a'songni gimin, gamni gimin chanchijachina mikrakatani ong'achim.

**Pitor, Jisuko Kristo ine Kurachaka**

16 : 13-20; Mk. 8 : 27-30; Lk. 9 : 18-21

Piterni Jisuko Kristo ine kurachakani somoicni intal, Jisuni janggi tangani dingtangaha. Ia somoicna kingking, Jisu, aiao in mangipa kamrangchi, uni skianirangchi, uni janggi tanganichi, manderangna antangko messiah ine uiatna joton karaha. Indiba, manderang uni skianirangko ranchakjaha, uni aiao inmanani kamrangko, koterangni pamcngo pangchakesa kara inesan agane roaha, aro uni janggi tang-anikoba mamung dingtanganiko nikjaha. Indide, agan dimode, Jisu, chusokjaha. Beben, sak 4000 na alani jamano mitam manderang uko, messiah bebekon ine chanchie raja songna amaha, aro beberasrangna gita chinko onchinez dabiaha. Indiba, Jisu, antangko raja songnaba onjaha, aro salgioni chinkoba uamangna onjaha.

Daro uni kamrangko wate, abrijoljol Kaisarea Philippi jolona ua ranchangaha. Indakeramao piterni Jisu uamangni uina nangchongmotgipa ia singaniko singaha, "Manderanga angni gimin maiko agana?" Manderang uko masisretaha ine ua uiaha. Uni gimin Jisu, uni sningziparango singaha, "Indiba, nasimang angko sawa ine chanchia?" Pitor aganchakaha, "Nan Kristo, tanggipa Isolni depante." Indake Pitor Jisuko Kristo ine kurachakani jamano, Jisu antangni mondoliko uni kosako rikna aganaha. Ia somoicni intal Jisuni kamskang gita onjaha. Ia salrangc nin intal

ua Galili jolo jinmarangna bakrao skiprakaniko bang'e dakjaha. Sagiparangko an'sengatanani komibataha. Ua antangni sninggiparangko tarina gita bang'bata somoiko raaaha. Re'baenggipa salgini songnokni gimin skiprakani dongjaha, indiba, salgini songnoko napani gimin ua aganskaaha. Sninggipa ong'na sikkiparangna rakbata niamrangko donaha. Ia salrangonin intal, ua antangni duk chakgni aro sina nanggnini gimin aganrongaha. "Mandeni Depante," katako ia somoirangoni intal bang'bate jakkalaha. Indide, Jisuko, Pitorni Kristo ine kurachakani somoio Jisuni janggi tanganio turning point ong'aha.

Kaisarea Philippi, Galili sagalni salgrochi pak ong'achim. Ia jolko ua antangni sninggiparang baksa re'angmitingo, antangni gimin manderangni chanchianiko sing'aha. Antangni gimin sing'na nangani a'sela, janapbagimin gita, manderang uko ma'sisretaha ine ua uiahani gimin ong'achim. Skanggipao, ua antangni gimin manderangni aganani sninggiparango sing'chengaha. "Angni gimin mandderanga badine aganenga?" "Mitamrang, nang'ko, Johan napbolatgipa ine aganenga. Saobarang, nang'ko Elija, ine chanchienga; Jeremia, ine agangiparangba donga." Indide, skanggipao, Jisuko Johan napbolatgipa ine mitamrang chanchiaha. Indake chanchigiparangoni, Herod Antipas, saksas ong'achim. ine aganbaaha. (Mt. 14 : 2) Indake chanchiani a'sela, Johan napbolatgipa, dal'gipa, aro manderangni mingsinggako mang'gipa mande ong'ani gimin ong'achim. Aroba, aganbagimin gita, Johan napbolatgipa, messiahni re'bagniko

aganpraksogipa ong'achim. Gnigipao, sakgipinrang Jisuko Elija ine chanchinaha. Jisuko Elija ine chanchion, uamang minggniko aganengachim. Elija, katchinikgiparangoni dal-batgipa ong'a; indake, Jisuba, Elija gita, katchinikgiparangoni dal-batgipa ong'a. Aroba, Elijani gimin indake aganani gnang. Messiah re'bana skang, Elija re'bapilgen. (Mal. 4 :) Indake beber'ani Jihudirangni gisepo da'oba donga. Uni gimin, "Watchangani alaniko," manion, Elijana chokiko donsokuenga. Indide, Jisuba messiahni re'bagniko agan-sogiparangoni saksan ong'achim. Gitamgipao, uko, Jeremia ineba chanchigiparang dongaha. Jihudirangko Babyl-onchi rimgitangangako man'na skang, Jeremia, uamangni torom tambuo chà'chat so'chakaniko ra'e Nebo a'brio donnu-aha, aro messiah re'bapilan skang uko ra'ongataigen ine uamang beber'achim. (Iarangni gimin 2 Maccabees 2 : 2-12, aro 2 Edras 2 : 18, ona poraiode an'ching talgen.) Indide, Jeremiaba messiahni re'baaniko mesoksognigiparangoni saksan ong'achim.

Manderangni Jisuni gimin, uko, Johan napbolat-gipa, ba Elija, ba Jeremia ine aganania mingsako nika. Manderang Jisuko messiahna skang re'bae messiahni re'bagnina ramako daksogipa ine ra'chakna skaha, indiba, uko messiah ine ra'chakna sikjaha. Indake manderang uko messiah ine ra'chakna sikjahani gimin, aro uamng uko ma'siretahani gimin ua sninggiparangko sing'skaaha, "Indiba na'simanga angko sawa ine chanchia." Pitor aganchakaha, "Na'an tanggipa Isolni depante Kristo." Pitor Jisuko, Isolni de. Kristo ine

rachakaha. Jisuko Kristo ine Pitorni kurachaokani, uni gisikarichi ong'jaha. Isol Pitorna dingtangmancha parapehahani giminsa, ua Jisuko Kristo ine uiha. "Ansenga nara Simon Bar-Jona, maina be'en aro anchi iako nang'na parapehaha, salgio donggipa angni pagipasa." Angaba nang'na agana, "Nara Pitor, aro ia ro'ongni kosako anga angni mondoliko rikgen; aro uko aningni dongarang amjawa. Anga nang'na sal'ni songnokni chabirangko ongen aro nara agilsako jeko kagen, uko salgipo kagen aro a gilsako nara jeko enggen uko salgipo enggen."

Ia katarangan, Nam Gital gimiko aorto pe'na neng' batsranggiparangoni mingsa ong'a. Uni gimun kata ming'antioko namedake sandie nina. Simon, ian Pitorni Ibri (Hebrew) bimung ong'a. Jihudirang Pitorko Simon mingachim. Pitor, greek bimung ong'a aro uni Aramic bimung. Kephas ong'achim, aro uni orto, ro'ong ong'achim. Bar, Aramic kaita ong'a, aro uni orto, depante ong'a. Indide, Bar-Jona ni orto, Jonni depante ong'hachim. Jona, Johanni minggipin bimang ong'ani gimun. Bar-Jona ni orto, Johanni depante ineba ong'na manachim. Indide, Pitorni pagipani bimung Johan ong'achim.

"Nara Pitor, aro ia ro'ongni kesako . . . . ."

Jisuni Pitorna ia kurachakani miksonganiko uina neng'a. Ia katarangni gimina'n. Roman Catholic aro Protestantrangni gisepo bang'er jegrikani ong'aha. Roman Catholicni manucrang, ia podo pangchaken. Jisuni Modoliko Pitoro rikaha, aro Pitorsan mendolini skanggipa ong'e salgini chabiko man'



aha, aro uasan kana aro engna bilko man'a ine agana. Aro ia podo pangchaken Aposaltic Succession-ni gimin skian:koba nika.

Jisu Aramic ku'sikko aganani gimin ua indake agan-enggenchim. "Na'a Kephas, aro ia Kephasni kosako anga angni mondoliko rikgen." Iano uina nangania, skanggipa aro gnigipa Kephas, apan orto ong'ama ? Apan ong'ode, indide Jisuni aganani miksonga "Na'a Pitor, aro ia Pitorni kosako anga angni mondoliko rikgen." Ba, "Na'a Ro'ong, aro ia Ro'ongni kosako anga angni mondoliko rikgen." Iako an'ching kranikjabea. Pitorni kosako rikna miksonga dong'ode, indide, "Na'a Jisu Pitor, aro anga angni mondoliko nang'ni kosako rikgen," inesa agannaba dong'achim. Indake ong'ani gimin. skanggipa ro'ong, Pitorko miksonga, aro gnigipa ro'ong, Jisu ant'angko miksonga ine chanchigiparanga dongaha.

Indake chanchigiparangni Augustineba saksa ong'paa. Indide, "Na'a Pitor, aro ia Ro'ongni (Jisu Kristcni) kosako anga angni mondoliko rikgen." ine miksongani on'skagenchim. Beben, mondoliko Jisuni kosako rikaha, aro uan mondolini skotong ong'a. Indiba, ua iano ant'angni kosako rikna mangsonganiko aganbeberahama? Indake jajaani dongani gimin, minggipin orto pe'aniba donga. Jisu, Pitorni kosako uni mondoliko rikna miksonga ong'ja, aro ua ant'angni kosako rikani giminba iano aganjaha, indiba Pitor gita beber'ani kosako ant'angni mondoliko rikna ku'rachakaha. Bang'a schollarrangan. Jisuni miksonga ian ong'achim ine chanchia.

A'ningni do'garang amjawa. Ia katarangko tcani, gita ra'raongaha. Skangni songjinmarango, songjinmani

a'palo, songjinmaona napani dol'gacholo bichal ka'aniko dak-rongachim. Uni gimin songjinmani do'gacholan bichal ka-ram biapba ong'achim. 'Uni gimin, uni rikgimin mondolini kosako bichal ka'giparang bil amjawa ine miksonganio Jisu ia katarangko aganaha ine chanchia. Aroba, a'ning, ian Jihudi manderangni bebera'ani gita, sigimin manderangni dongram biap ong'achim. Iako Hebrew ku'sikchi Sheol aro Greek ku'sikchi Hades mingachim. Indide, iako, uni rikgimin mondolini kosako sia amjawa, ine miksonganio aganengnaba donga.

Anga nang'na salgini songnokni chabirangko on-gen.....: Chabiko man'ani, kana aro engna man'ani dingtangmancha bil man'gipa ong'a ine mesoka. Dingtangmancha ia chabiko Pitorna on'ahaode, Pitor dingtangmancha bil man'gipa ong'a. Indiba, niam Gitalo, chabiko man'gipa Jisu Kristosan ong'a ine mesoka. "Angan skanggipa aro bon'kamgipa, aro tangenggipa; aro anga siahachim, aro nibo anga jringjrotna tanga, aro ango siani aro a'ningni chabirang guang." (Para. 1:18) "Rongtalgipa aro bebegipa Daudni chabiko man'gipa, uni ooa darangba chipjawa aro uni chipoa darangba ojava." (Para. 3 : 7) Indide songnokni chabiko Jisu Kristosan man'aha. Beben iarangko agano Pitorko chonnike anching aganjana. Ua dal'gipa dilgipa ong'bebeana. Indiba uni bil pilak gipin sninggiparangni kosako bateja inesan aganna ska.

### **Pitorko Manenga**

16:21-28; Mk. 8:31-9; 1; Lk. 9:22-29

Pitor Jisuko messiah ine uiahaoba, ua maidakgipa messiah ong'achim rongtaljaha. Uamangni skango kaddongsogipa jean uamangko Romni sasononiko jokate, gipin jatrangni kosako sason ka'dilgenchim, indakgipa messiahni giminsa Pitor chanchiaha. Uni gimin, Jisu kamal dal'giparangchi, sastro skigiparanchi du! on'ako, so'otako man'gen ine aganon, Pitor kranikjabeaha. Messiahni duk chakna nang'aniko, uni sian nanganiko Pitor uijaha. Uni giminsa Pitor aganaha, "Indake mamungdakeba nang'na ong'jachina." "Pitor indake aganahaon isu Pitorko manengaha, "Ang janggilchi katbo, Satan," ua aganaha. Iano an'ching ming-sako gisik ra'na. Chisolni ramako gelatna joton ka'gipa sakantuan, Isoloni ong'jachim. Aroba ian, an'tangni duk chakna nanggnini gimin aro signini gimin skanggipani ong'achim.

Unon, pod 24 omi bonaona an'tangni sninggipa ong'na sienggiparangni gimin aganaha. An'tangko ja'rikna sikkiparangna ua iako pil'nipilan aganaha. (Mt. 10 : 37-39 Mk. 8 : 34-37; Lk. 9 : 23-27, 14 : 25-27, 17 : 33) Jisuni sninggipa ong'nasienggiparang, skanggipao, an'tangtangko jena nanggenchim. An'tangko jegipa an'tangni gimin chanchigijagipa ong'achim, ua an'tangni gimin chanchigija sakgip-inni gumin chanchigipa ong'achim. Gnigipao, ua Jisuni chisoiko ripee Jisuni ja'man ja'rikna nanggenchim. Indide ian altuani ong'ja. An'ching Jisuni ja'man Jisuni chisolko

ripee re'na nangode, an'tangtang janggiko sakgipinrangni a'sel on'na nangnaba donga, ba bang'a dukrangko Kristoni a'sel chakna nangnaba donga. Aro bon'kame, Jisuni sninggipa ong'na an'ching uni kamna an'tangtangko on'kam-sranggiparang ong'na nangachim.

Pod 25 o, janggitangko ripingna ske gimaatgipani gimin, aro Kristoni a'sel janggitangko gimaate ripinggipa mandeni gimin janapaha. Iani gimin altuae indake aganna man'gen. Mande saksa janggitangko ripingna ske maiba kengnioni jokoba, ua signioni jokna man'jani gimin, sinasan jokaha. Indiba ua Kristoni a'selsiahode, Kristona sigiparang sioba tangani gimin, ua jringjrotni janggiko man'aha. Pod 26-o mandeni janggini gamchatanini gimin ua aganaha. Mandeni janggi inditan gamchata, uko mamungchiba srejava. Uni gamchata a'gilsak gimiknan bata. "Mandeni Depan-teni an'tangni songnoko re'baako nikjaskalde iano chadeng-giparangoni mitam siako cha'totgijagnigiparang gnang," ine Jisuni pod 28 o janapaniko baibai rana man'ja. Ian Jisuni bimang chongchong re'bapilaniko miksongjaha.

### **Bimang Dingtang Ong'ani**

17 : 1-13; Mk. 9 : 2-13; Lk. 9 : 28-36

Sal dokni ja'mano, chongmotan, Pitorni Jisuko messiah ine ku'rachakani sal dokni ja'mano, Jisu, Pitor, Jakob, aro Johanko rimbite chugipa a'briana doekangaha. Ia a'briko aganritingbaanio, Hermen a'bri ine agana, aro uan Kaisaria Philipponi chel'jachim.

Jisuni ia sakgitam manderangni mikkango bimang dingtang ong'aniko rongtale uina man'ja. Indiba iako uia,

Jisu, ia sakgitam manderangna antangko Isolni bimango parape'e mesokaha. Mose aro Elijako, Mose aro Elija ine maikai sninggiparang uiaha, iani gimin jajaani donga. Indake jajaani a'sela, ia manderang Mose aro Elijako uamangni janggi tanga gimikon changsaba nikkujachim. Maikai uamang uiaha, an'ching aganna manjanaba donga, indiba bimang dintang ong'anikon uamang Isolni parape'anichi uiahani gimin, iakoba apsan Isolni parape'anichi uiaha ine maina chanchina man'jawa? An'gnade ian altuabea.

Mose aro Elijani dongpaani gamchatani donga. Messiah re'bana skang Elija re'bapiltaigen ine Jihudirangni gisepo bebera'ani dongachim. Indake ong'ani gimin, Elija re'bapilbebeaha ine mesokani ian chin ong'achim. Moseba dintangmancha Isolni seokako mang'ipa mande ong'achim. Indake, Mose aro Elijani iano dongpaanichi, Jisu messiah chongmot ine mesokaha. Indid, ia bimang dintang ong'aniko an'ching indake orto ra'na man'gen. Ia bimang dintang ong'ani, Jisuko messiah chongmot ong'a ine mesoka. Gnigipao, ua messiahni bimango antangko bang'gija manderangnanan parape'aha. Aro bonkame, ua Jihudirangni ka'dongsoenggipa amrakcherakgipa messiah ong'jachim. Indake ong'ani gimin, ianoba antangko messiahni bimangchong moto nikgipa manderangko, uamangni nikaniko manderangna aganjachina gita beng'kuaha. Messiah chongmot, a'gilsakni gita amrakcherakgipa ong'ja, indiba, manderangni katongko Isolona salbagipasa ong'a. Iako uiatna ua nengbee kam ka'aha, indiba, manderang uamangni uirongbewal bimango messiahko uiaonikon dintangatna sikjaha.

**Bisa Saksako An'sengata**

17 : 14-21; Mk. 9 : 14-29; Lk. 9 : 37-43

An'tangni rasongko sninggiparangna parape'ani ruut-kujaon, Jisu manderangni dukko niktaina nangaha. Bisa saksaka tenguria ong'e saengachim. Ua bisa sako Jisuni sninggiparangna rimbaaha. Indiba Jisuni sninggiparang ua bisa sako an'sengatna amjaha. Sninggiparangni ia bisa sako an'sengatna amgijani a'sela, uamango bebera'ani chu'ongjani gimin ong'achim. Sninggiparang mangmangba Jisuo bang'e bebera'a dongjaha.

Jisu ia bisa sako an'sengataha. Ia sastroni bako Jisu agangipa ia katani gimin manderangni sing'aniko an'ching knaronga. "Beben anga na'simangna agana, besual bitchri rongsani pal na'simango bebera'a gnangode, na'simanga ia a'briko agangen, ianoni uchi re'bo; unen ua re'gen; aro na'simangni amgija mamungba dongjawa." Manderang indake chanchironga. An'chingo bebera'a gnangode, an'ching iako chu'sokatna man'genchim; indiba, darangba man'ja, uni gimin darangon bebera'a dongja. Indiba Jisu iano a'bri chongmotni gimin aganja. Jihudirang an'tangtangni bilarichi chu'sokatna amgijagipa kamba neng'aniko pangnan a'bri gita toronga. Indakgipa bewalosa Jisu uamangna aganaha, na'simango bebera'a gnangode indake chanchiani griwa. Ian Jisuni miksongani ong'a. Aroba minggipinko an'ching janapna man'gen. A'bribebeko pe'e galna da'o bang'a cholrang gnang. Indiba, bebera'achi indakgipa bil-rangchi pe'e galna amgijagipa gisikni bidingrangkon, pe'e

galna ama. Indide iano bebera'ani bilni gimin an'ching nika. Mandeo bebera'a gnangode ua bang'akon chu'sokatna ambebea.

### **An'tangni Signini Gimin Agantaia**

17 : 22-23; Mk. 9 : 30-32; Lk. 9. 43-45

Jisu an'tangni si'gnini gimin Mati 16 : 21 podo janap-chengaha. Ian uni, an'tangni signini gimin sninggiparangna gnigipa mikrakatsoani ong'achim. Jisuni katarangko sning-giparang uijaha. (Mk. 9 : 32) An'tangni signini gimin gitam-gipa agananiko an'ching Mati 20 : 17-19 podrango niktaigen.

### **Torom Nokna Kajinako On'ani Gimin**

17 : 24-27

Jirusalem torom nokko rakina gita namen koros ong'-achim. Uni gimin Jihudi dal'gimin sakanti, bilsa 20 ong'-giparang, salgnio baditako kam ka'e man'genchim, uko kajina on'na nangachim. Da'ororo kam ka'giparang salo Rs. 3/- ko man'ani gimin, an'chingni obostao esapode, uamang bilsio Rs. 6/- ko kajina on'na nangaha. Iako uamang simsakbee gilaha. Bilsini adar jani a'bachengao (March ja), pilak seng-rangona manderangko watate kajina on'ani somoi ong'aha, ine aganprakatrangachim. Unon, sal chi'bonga dipet, gil-giparangko watrorate a'tipko dake kajinako pilak songrang-oniko gilachim.

Indakgipa kajinako Jisu on'paama on'paja ine Jihudi toromni dilgiparang sninggiparang sing'aha. "Maina, on'jawa, on'a," ine Pitor aganchakaha. Jisu Jihudi ong'e a'songni pilak dakbewalrangko mania. Uni gimin ua kajinako on'na jechakjaenggen ine chanchiatna man'a.

Toromni dilgiparangni iako sandiani ja'panga, ua iako dakpaja ong'ode, indide ian uko rim'na nangipa chol ong'gen ine uamang chanchiaha. Jisu agangimin gita, a'songni songdongpagipa ong'e, a'songni dakbewalrangko pe'galja, ua uarangko rakia. Indiba, ua kajinna on'na nangani gimin, on'aha, ia ong'ja ine ua an'chingna agana. Indiba, jedakode sakgipinrangna jagitotani ong'jawa, indakesa ua kajina on'aha. Jisu aro uni sninggiparang kajinako on'jadode sakgipinrangna jagitctani ong'genchim.

Skangni rajarangni kajinako gilani gimin sandiate niode, iako nika. Uamang antangtangni ama mangipa asongoniko, manderangoniko kajinako gilaha, indiba, a'songtangni noktangni manderangoniko kajinako gila dongjaha. Isolni songnokni manderang Jisu aro uni sninggiparang ong'a. Uni gimin, uamang kajinako on'na nanggiparang ong'jachim. Indiba, uamang, sakgipanrangna maidakode jagitotani ong'jawa indakesan kajinako on'ahachim.

Kristian janggi tange jakgitelko jakkalani bidingo, mingsa an'chingna skie ra'ani iano donga. An'chingna iako dakna nanga, iako dakna nangja ine segimin niamrang dongjaha. An'ching niamoni joke jakgitelgiparang ong'aha.



Indiba, an'ching Isolni skako dakna niamoni jokgiparangsa on'ra. Uni gimin jeko dakoba, iako dakanichi sakoba jagitotani ong'genma, iako an'ching nina nanga. Unon jagitotatani ong'bde an'ching uko dakna nangja, maina, jongadako jagitotani Isolni ska ong'ja.

### Sawa Dal'bata ?

18 : 1-4; Mk. 9 : 33-37; Lk. 9 : 46-48

Jisuni sninggiparang salgini songnokko a'gilsakni songnok gita chanchiaha. Uni uamang sawa dal'batgen iani gimin uina skaha. Indiba, salgini songnoko dal'bata chonbatani kata dongja, pilakan apsan ong'tokaia. Aroba, Isolni songnoko an'ching napna skode, bi'sa chongiparang gita ong'na nanggen. Bi'sa chongiparang gita ong'jaskal salgini songnoko napna man'jawa. Bi'sarango an'ching ia gunrangko nika. Uamango dal'batna skani gisik dongja. Uamango pangchakani gisik gnang. Ma'a paaoni eke uamang janggi tangna sikja. Bon'kame, uamang ma'a paa ka'donga. Uamangni nanga gimikkon uamangni ma'a paa uamangna on'na man'a ine uamang chanchia.

An'chingo bi'sa gita ong'ani gisik dongode, indide, an'chingba dal'batna skani gisik dongjawa; dedrangni ma'a paaoni eke janggitangna sikgija gita, Isoloni eke janggi tangna sikjawa. Aroba, Isolan an'chingni nanga pilakkon on'na man'a ine uanio pangnan Isolo ka'donge janggi tanggiparang on'gen.

**Ja'gitotatnabe**

18 : 5-9; Mk. 9 : 42-48; Lk. 17 : 1-2

Ia podrang, Kristianrangko uamangni dakgni kamni gimin mikrakata. Jisuo bebera'gitalgiparangna an'ching simsakna nanga. Uamangko ra'chakgipaan Jisuko ra'chaka; uamangoni saksako ga'akatgipani sasti jrima. Ua Isolni gimaatako man'gen. Isolni sastiko man'gnigipa mandeko sagalo galani bidingo aganrongachim, maina, Jihudirang sagalna kenachim. Uni gimin Jihudirang chanchianio, salgjo sagal dongjawachim. (Para. 21 :1)

Aroba, Jihudirangni bebera'ani gita, sakgipinko jagi-totatani, namjabatgipa paprangoni mingsa ong'achim Indake ong'ani gimin, an'chingni kam aro kata, sakgipinrang-na ja'gitotani kam aro kata ong'na nangja. An'ching ja'a, ba an'chingni jak, ba an'chingni mikron sakgipinko ja'gitotatode, uarangko an'chingoniko ekatna nanga; maina, iarang gnange uarangchi sakgipinko ja'gitotate noroko galako man'ana bate, uarang gri, salgini songnoko napaan an'chingna nambata.

**Gimagimin Mes Bi'sako Toe Skia**

18 : 10-14; Lk. 15 : 3-7

Kristian brangenggiparangko Jisu gimagimin mesko toe skiaha. Mande saksao mes mang ritchasa dongachim. Uamang ritchasaoni mangsa gimaaha. Unon ua dongkuenggipa mangsotskuskuko nolo donange, gimagimin mangsako am'na re'chakataha. Mes nirikgipaua ia mangsa mangsotsku

skuna gamchatbata ia ong'ja, indiba, ia mangsanaba ua ka'saa. Unigiminsa ua ia mangsako am'na re'chakataha. Isol antangan rakual gita ong'e brangenggiparangna ka'saa. Ua uamangna simsakna ska. Mondolio baditaba sak memberrang dongengani gimin, Isol bang'gija brangenggiparangna ka'sagija, ba uamangna simsakgija ong'ja. Ua uamangnaba ka'saa. Gimagiminko man'pilo, mes nirikgipani ku'si ong'aniba donga. Mes nirikgipa antangni mesrangko gimaatna sikja. Isolba uandake, antangni manderangko gimaatna sikja. Indake, gimagimin mesko toe skiania. Isolni gimin uiatna gita an'chingko dakchakbeani ong'a.

### **Mondolini Dakni**

**18 : 15-17**

Mondolini a'palo dongenggiparangna an'ching maiko dakna nanga iano an'chingna nambee mesoka. Skanggipao, an'chingni jongadarangoni saksu gualaniko dakahaode, an'ching re'ange uni gualaniko mesoke on'na nanga. Ua saksani katako manina sikjaode, sakgni sakgitam sakirangko rimange re'angna nanga. Iako niam Gitchamoba ge'etahachim. (Deut. 19: 15) Unoba gualatangko ku'rachakna sikjaode, uko mondoli a'pal dona nangachim.

Iano mondoli a'pal donani altua ong'ja ine mesoka. An'chingni jongada ba noabirangni gualaniko mesokna joton ka'e nion gualatangko ku'rachakjamanchaosa an'ching uamangko a'pal donna nanga. Indiba uko a'pal donoba uamangko galchipgimin ine an'ching chanchina nangja. Uamangko mondoliona rimbapiltaina an'ching joton ka'na nanga. Uni gimin a'pal donani galani ong'ja. Gualaniko dakgipa

jedakode, gualatangko nikna man'gen indake uiatnasan an'ching jongada ba noabirangko a'pal donna nanga.

### **Mondolini Bil**

18 : 18-20

Mondoli Jisu Kristoni beren on'ge, Jisu Kristoni bilko man'a. Indake, mondoli kana aro engna bilko man'gipa on'ga. Iana skang indakgipa bilko Pitornasan on'aha gita jaapaniko nikbaaha. (Mt. 16 : 16) Indiba iano, ia bilko monde-linaba on'aha ine an'ching nika.

Mondoli indakgipa bilko man'ahani gimin kusi on'gani gri. Ian rakbegipa dai on'ga. An'ching kana aro engna man'ani gimin, mondolini bang'gija komitio panchake kam ka'aiode, indide ian an'chingni jimbegipa pap on'gengchim, maina, Isolni skako am'gija, skatang dakgiparang an'ching on'gengchim.

Unon bon'kamao , bi'ani gimin skiaha. Bang'jaoba, Jisuni bimango an'ching ton'ede, Jisu an'ching baksa dong-pana ku'rachaka. Mondolini pilak kamrangan, bi'achi Isolni skako an'chengesa an'ching kam ka'na nanga. Uni gimin bi'achi Isolni skako an'chenggija mamungkoba an'ching dakna nangja.

### **Kema Ka'grikna Nanga**

18 : 21-35

Mondolini dakgni aro mondolini bilni gimin janapba-giminrangko nipilataie niode, an'chingni dakgnirang altuaja ine nikata. Je mondolirangon rake kam ka'engachim, iano name chanchiani donga. Darangkoba a'palchi galna Isolni ska on'ga, maina ua gimagimiko am'na aro jokatna re'baaha.

Isolni nikao je papba kema ka'ako man'na kragijagipa ong'ja, maina, Isol darangni je rokom papkoba kema ka'a. Kajina gilgiparang aro papirang Isolni nikao mitchia man'gipa mandarang ong'ja. Uamang Jisuni ripengrang ong'achim. Aroba badita chang an'ching kema ka'na nanga, ari dongja.

Pitor, badita chang kema ka'na nanga iani gimin uina skaha. Chang sni kema ka'ode chu'ongginok ine ua chanchiaha. Maina, Jihudirangni skianio, saoba dos dakode, uko changgitamsan kema watna nangaiachim. Indiba brigipaode, uko kema watna nangjawahachim. Iani gimin an'ching Amos, katchinikgipani skianikoba nika. Gipin jatrang chang gitam pap ka'aha, aro chang brigipao uamang Isolni sastiko man'na nanggiparang ong'achim. (Amos. odai 1 aro 2) Uni gimin chang sni kema watode, chu'ongginok ine Pitor chanchiaha. Indiba, Jisu Pitorna indakesa aganaha, indita chang kema ka'na nanga ine kema ka'ani ari dongja, indiba, mande gu-alatangko nika kema bienga dipet ua mandeko kema watna nanga.

Iako aganani ja'mano, Jisu an'chingna toaniko aganaha. Ia toaniko aganani miksongania, an'ching saksa sakgipinko kema ka'na nanga, maina, an'ching an'angtangan kema watako man'na nanggiparang ong'a. An'ching kema watako man'na gita, sakgipinrangko kema watna nanga.

Nokol saksa bang'bea tangkako rajana gro nangahachim. Indiba ia nokolna sakgipin mandeba gro nangachim. Raja nokolko gro chotchina aganon, ua nokolo tangka dengjani gimin chotna man'jaha. Uni gimin, raja uko sengaha. Ia nokol sakgipin gro nanggipako chotchina aganaha, aro ua mande ia nokolna aganaha, ua da'o tangka dongjaenga, aro tangka dongon una chotgen. Indiba ia nokol ia mandena ka'sachakjaha. Uni gimin uni groko chotna man'kuja dip-etna uko patoko donataha. Iako giteltang knaon, ua an'tangni

nokolko ka'onangbeaha. Ua una indake aganaha, "Na'a, angko mol'mole aganana nang'ni groko wattokahachim. Indide anga maikai nang'na ka'sachakaha, uandake na'aba antang nokolskana ka'sachakna nangjachimma ?...Na'simang sakantin ka'tongonin antang jongadako watjaode, salgio donggipa angni paa na'simangna uandaken dakgen."

### **Jik Galani Gimin**

19 : 1-12; Mk. 10 : 1-12

Skanggipa pod 1 aro 2 aganbagiminrangko janapdime donanisan ong'a. Unon pod 3 oni a'bachenge jik galani gimin agantaiaha. Jik galani gimin Mt. 5 : 31-32 podrango janapahani gimin iano janaptaina nangani gri. Indiba, iano ming-sani gimin janaptaina ska. Iano Pharisirang Jisuko majoe sing'aha. Uamangni Jisuko majoe sing'ani miksongania, jik galani gimin Jisuni skianiko uamangni uina skani gimin ong'naba donga, ba indake ong'joade, jik galani gimin Jisuni skiani Sastroo skiani gita ong'ja ine mesokna ong'naba donga, ba indake ong'jaode, Herodko Jisu baksa kajia nangatna ong'naba donga. Ia minggitamoniko badiako ong'nikbata, ugitan ortoko ra'na man'gen.

### **Bi'sa Chongiparangko Ra'chaka**

19 : 13-15; Mk. 10 : 13-16; Lk. 18 : 15-17

Jisuni bi'sarangko rimsoe uamangna patianiko an'ching ia bakosan nika. Haida bi'sarangko Jisuona rimbagiparang. uamangni ma'a paarang ong'enggenchimkon. Je jakchin ua dangtape sagiparangko an'sengataha, kanarangko nikataha, korarangko re'ataha, sigiminrangko tangpilataha, ua apsan jakchin, an'tangtangni dedrangko dangtapatna skaha. Sagiparangko an'sengatna man'gipa jak, kanarangko nikatan

man'gipa jak, korarangko dangtapachi an'sengatna man'gipa jakchi uamangni dedrangko dangtapon, uamangni dedrang patianiko man'chongmotgen ine uamang chanchiaha.

Bi'sarangko Jisuona rimbaako sninggiparang beng'aha. Beben sninggiparang bi'sarangko namnikjae uamangko rimlaatna beng'a ia ong'jachim, indiba, ia somoirango uamang usuko duk gri dongatna skaha. Changsana bate Jisu an'tangni signini gimin sninggiparangna agansoahachim. Jisuni ulrang bang'jaha, ine sninggiparang uiaha. Uni gimin sninggiparang Jisuko duk on'na sikjaha. Indiba Jisu an'tangni gimin chanchijaha. Ua bi'sarangko patina skaha. Ua bi'sarangko namnika, aro uamangna ka'saa.

### Man'e Cha'gipa Saksa

19 : 16-30; Mk. 10 : 17-31; Lk. 18 : 18-30

Man'e cha'gipa saksa Jisuona re'bae, jringjrotni anggiko man'na mai namako dakna nanga ine sing'eaha. Jisu, ge'etanirangko manichina una aganaha. Jisu niamko gimaatna re'baja, ine ianoba an'ching saki man'taia.

Jisuni sing'aniko nibo. "Namani gimin na'a ango naina, sing'a ?" Mark aro Lukni aganani gita, "Angko mai na namgipa ine ina ?" Beben indake Jisuni sing'aniko Matiko egipa kranikjaha, uni gimin, ua "Namani gimin na'a ango naina, sing'a," ine serikskaaha.

Ia man'e cha'gipa pante,an'tangko nama inatna ske aganaha, "Bi'santal anga pilak niamrangko mania." Indiba Jisu una aganaha, "Nang'ni gamrangko pale kangalrangna suale on'bo." Indiba pante iako dakna sikjaha, maina ua nan'e cha'begipa mande ong'achim.

Iani gimin, Gospel According to the Hebrews, minggipa kitapo indake janapani dongachim. Ian ia mandeni gimin rongtalbate ma'sina gita an'chingna dachakbeani ong'achim. Sakgni man'e cha'gipaoni, saksa, Jisuona re'bae aganaha, "O skigipa anga mai namako dake jringjrotni janggiko mangan. Unon skigipa una aganaha, 'Niam aro katchinikgiparang ni skianirangko ja'rikbo.' Unon ua aganchakaha, 'Anga ia pilakkon ja'riktokaha.' Indiba ua una aganaha, 'Nang'ni gnang kakketko pale, tangkarangko kangalrangna suale on'e angko ja'rikbo.' Iako knae man'e cha'gipa sko ku'akna nangaha, maina ua uko dakna sikjachim. Indake Gitel una aganaha, 'Na'a maikai niam aro katchinikgiparangni skianirangko ja'riktokaha ine agana? Niamo indake sea dongjama? 'Nang'ni songsulna antangna gitan ka'sabo; maina, nibo bang'a nangni songsul Abrahamni dedrang gana-china gri, cha'a ringa gri dongenga. Nango chu'onga gitan donga, indiba na'a uarangkoo uamangna on'jaha."

Indide ua pante antangni giminsan chanchiaigipa ong'achim. Ua sakgipinrangni gimin chanchijaha. Indake ong'ani gimin man'e cha'giparangna maikai salgini songnoko napna neng'ani ong'a iani gimin Jisu iano aganaha. "Man'e cha'giparangni salgini songnoko napana bate, bejni a'kolko utni napanian altuabata." Iani ortoko indake aganronga. Skangni songjinmarango dongachol cholgm dongachim. Gesagipa apala, aro ge'gipin apchonachim. Apalgipa cholguga gita songjinmaona malrangko salachim, aro uagita re'ruraachim. Indiba, apchongipa cholguga gita mandemangmangba chadenge bingbang re'na man'jachim. Mandean indake re'tojani gimin ut iako napna nangode namen neng'beesa napna man'aiachim. Man'e cha'giparang salgini songnoko napna nangode indaken neng'rika, ine Jisu toe skiaha.



Beben iano, man'echa'ani namja in Jisu aganja. Indiba gam gnangani, tangka bang'ani, bang'a changon mandeko jagi-totatranga. Iani a'sela, skanggipao, tangka bang'gipa mande, an'tangni tangkao pangchake skatang dakronga. Iani a'selan, pilakon. Isol grian dakna man'tokaja gita ua chanchia. Gnigipao, tangka bang'gipa mande, bang'bata tangkarangko maikai man'gen uani giminsan chanchirongb: taja. Indake ong'ani gimin uni gisik aro kam a'gilsakon bon'aia. Salgini gimin chanchina una somoi dongja. Aroba, gam gnanggipa an'tangni gnangao chu'ongnikani pal, man'dapna chanchikamaiani gimin, mandeskaoniko man'a dipet cha'bokna, mandeskako togina joton ka'ronga. Indakani a'sel, namgijako dakna bang'bata didiatanrangko ua man'ronga. Indake ong'ani giminsa man'e cha'gipa mande salgini songnoko napna nengani ong'a.

Jisuni ia katarangko Piton knaahaon, ua jajreng sing'aha, "Indake ong'ode chingni mai ong'gen?" Maikoba man'na ska gnangsa an'ching Jisuko ja'rikode, an'ching Jisuni nama suinggiparang ong'kuja. Indiba indake ong'genchumoba, Jisu Pitorko manengjaha. Batesa ua an'tangko ja'rikgiparang jakari ong'jawa ine uamangna agana'a." Beben anga na'simangna agana, Na'simang angko ja'rikgiparang jensak Mandem Depante an'tangni rasongni singhasono asonggen, na'simangba singhason ge'chignio asonge, Israel ma'chong chigniko bichal ka'gen. Aro angni bimungni gimin nokrang, a'barang, jongadarang, ba noabirang ba ma'a ba paa ba dedrangko watgipa sakanti bang'en man'batgen aro jringjrotni janggiko man'gen."

# Draka Bario Kam Ka'giparang

20 : 1-16

Jisuni ia skianiko, skidapaniko on'na gita, ramram chanchichipe aganani gitasan an'ching nika. Indiba indake ong'ja. An'chingo indake dakrongja, indiba, Jisuni somoio, kuli kam ka'na sikkiparang antidamo saoba uamangko kam ka'atna rimejaskal senge dongrongachim. Uamang, pring 3 konta, chongmotan, 9 bajioni a'bachenge, atam 6 bajiona ka'rongachim. Iamangoni mitamrang, atam 5 bajiona senge dongahani gimin, iamang kam am'telgiparangan, antio arate somoi re'atgiparang ong'ja ine an'ching chanchina man'a.

Minggipin, Palestine jolo, draka bite akani somoio, sal namani somoi bang'srangjani gimin, drako biterangko akani somoio kontasamangmangna kam ka'giparangko man'oba rakirongaiachim, aro nokgipa namode, salgimikni dormahako uamangnaba on'rongachim ine agana. Jisu an'tangan uamangoni saniba indake dakrongako nikahakon ine an'ching chanchiatna man'a. Uni giminsa ua ia toaniko on'e aganaba.

Ia toani miksonganiko, a'bachengede ian sninggiparangko mikrakatani ong'a ine ra'na man'gen. Uamang Jisuni skanggipa ja'rikgiparang ong'ani gimin bang'bata patianiko ka'dongna man'jawachim. Uamang sakgipinrang gitan ap-sanko man'paigenchim. Gnigipao, ia skiani Jihudirangko mikrakatani ong'achim. Isolni seoka man'gipa manderang ong'ani gimin, uamang Isoloniko bang'bata patianiko, sim-sakaniko ka'donga nangja. Uamangba, ja'mano Isolni seako man'gipa manderang baksan apsan ong'aigenchim.

A'bachengao, Jisuni miksonga indake ong'genchimoba, da'o iani miksonganiko dake ra'na man'gen. Kristian sak-

antini mangni dormaha apsan. Saoba chononin Jisuko jorikgipa ong'rahani gimin, budepachibara Kristian ong'gipana bangbata ka lonon man jawachim. An'ching sakantinan Isol, janggi jokaniko kurrachakahani gimin, chonengaoni kristian ong'roba, ba budepao kristian ong'roba, an'chingni mangni min sasan, janggi jokani. Gnigipao, Isolni karsaaniko an'ching ia toe skianio nika. Kuli kam ka giparang salsao kam karanichi nengesa pring atam chapana manva. Uni gimin salsao uamangni mangni uamang manjahaode, okumu chakna garaka. Indake ong'ani giminsa, nokgipa karsachake, kontasa ong'gipanab, salsamik kam kargipana on'na gitan apsan ko on'aha. An'chingni kamnaba Isolni on'pilani apsan on'ga. An'ching una churonga gita kam karjahaoba, ua an'chingna churonga gita on'aha. Bon'kame, Isolni kamko karanio, dormahako an'ching sandichengna nangja ine iano mesoka. Angni kam skanggipa ong'na nanga. Angni dormaha iaman ong'na nanga. An'ching mondolio kam kargiparang, an'chingni kamko niode, an'ching indake ong'kuja ine kurrachakna nanggen.

### **Jisu antangni Signiko Aroba Agantaia**

20 : 17-19; Mk. 10 : 32-34; Lk. 18 : 31-34

Antangni signiko sninggiparangna mikrakatani ian gitamgipa ong'achim. Skanggipa, Jisu antang signini gimin Mt. 16 : 21 podo janapchengaha. Gnigipa, Mt. 17 : 22 podo ua janapaha, aro ian gitamgipa ong'achim. Ia bon'kamgipa aganania, ua antangni signini gimin rongtalbate aganaha. Mandeni depanteko kamal dal'giparang aro sastro skigiparangna on'gen, uamang uko bichal kargen; uamang uko kalstapgen, dokgen, chonnikgen aro chisolo datkapgen. Indiba, siani bon'ani ong'jawa, maina, ua siaoni chakatpiltagen. Indake ua ianpako rongtalbate antangna ong'gnini gimin uni sninggiparangna aganaha.

## Sawa Dal'batgen ?

20 : 20-28; Mk. 10 : 35-45

Sninggiparangni gisepo dal'batna skaniko serikanio Mati aro Markni serikanio dingtanggrikani donga. Markni serikanio, Jakob aro Johan an'tangtangan Jisucna re'bae, iani gimin Jisuo sing'eaha, aro an'tangtangna biapko bi'aha. Indiba Matini serikanio, ma'gipasa dedrangni pal Jisuona re'bae dedrangni gimin molmolchakaha. Haida, sninggiparang an'tangtangan Jisuona re'bae, saksako jakrachi, aro saksako jakasichi a'songna on'china bi'engnaba donga, indiba, Matini seani somoio sninggiparangko mandera-ani batahani gimin, Mati kranikjae, ma'gipasa uamangni pal re'bae mo'molchakeaha ine serikaha ine chanchiatna man'a. Singhasonni jakra aro jakasichi a'songani, bichal ka'pagiparang, ba dal'gipa manderang ong'a ine mesokanichin ong'achim. Indide, Jakoba aro Johan bil man'pagiparang ong'na skaha.

Indiba Jisu uamangna aganaha, "Na'simang maiko bi-enga, uko na'simang uija." An'chingni bi'anirangnaba apsanko aganaba donga. Unon pod 22-o Jisu je an'tangni ringanini gimin janapaha, ua ringani uni sianini gimin ong'a ine chanchi-ronga. Indide uni ringaniko ringpaani, Jisu gita siani ong'achim. Beben aganritingao aganani donga, sninggiparangni gisepo, Jakobana, bebera'atangna so'otako man'chenggipa ong'aha. Indide, Jakobana Jisuni ringaniko ringpaani, Jisu gita so'otako man'ani ong'achin. Indiba, Johan, so'otako man'aha. An'chingni uia dipet, ua budepae tangaha, aro sae siaha. Indide, Johanna Jisuni ringaniko ringpaani, salantio Jisuni gimin janggi tanganio dukrangko chakanian ong'achim.

Sninggiparang, iani gimin knaoa, ia adasako namnik-jaha. Uni gimin ua uamangko ckamdime aganaha, "Gipin jatrangni pamongrang uamangni kosako gitel daka, aro dal-giparang uamangni kosako bilko mescka. Na'simangni gisepo indake ong'jawa, indiba, na'simangni gisepo dal'batna sikgipa ua na'simangni dangdike ong'gipa ong'gen; aro na'simangni gisepo skanggipa ong'na sikgipa, ua na'simangni nokol ong'gen, maina, Mandeni Depante dangdike on'ako man'nade re'baja, indiba dangdike on'na aro bang'ani pal an'tang janggiko piokani ine on'na re'baaha."

### Kana Sakgniko An'sengata

20:29-34; Mk. 10:46-52; Lk. 18:35-43

Jisuni aiao inmangipa kamrangoni ia mikgri sakgniko an'sengatanian an'chingna gisik nangbatna nanggnigiparangoni mingsa ong'a. Isolni ong'atgiminrangni nitoako nikpae kusi ong'pana man'gija iamang badita ruute dongenggnokchim, uija. Iamang Jisuko grongkuja dipet kanae dongna nangaha.

Iamangni kamrangko name nibo. Jisu uamangni rama gita re'bakujana kingking uamang senge dongaha. Badita ruute senge dongaha, an'ching uija. Jisu re'baaha inako knaon, uamang dakchakaniko bi'aha. Manderang uamangko beng'ahaoba uamangni bengako minggijan. an'tangtangni nangako Jisuo bi'aha. Haida, ia cholko gimaatode, uamang uamangni janggi tangani sal gimikon mikgri dongna nangnaba dongachinikon. Uamangko cham'fenganiko nibo. Uamangni Jisuko grongna am'anio uamangko bang'en cham-

penggiparang dongachim. An'chingni Jisuko grongna am'anioba an'chingko champenggiparangba bang'ronga. Indiba an'ching uarangna gisik on'na nangja. Uamangni Jisuko grongna manderang uamangko champangbeahaoba, uamang gam'batesa chrikaha. An'chingni kosako je agan'anirang dongoba an'ching uarangko knatimna nangja, batesa an'ching Jisuona re'bana nanga. Indake, uamang uamangni nangnikanirangko man'aha. Pilak champengani rangko minggija an'ching Jisucna re'baode, aro uni dakchakaniko bi'ode, bon'kamao an'chingni nanganirangko man'chongmotgen.

### Jisu Jirusalemo Rasong Chae Napa

21 : 1-11; Mk. 11 : 1-11; Lk. 19 : 28-40; Joh. 12 : 13-19

Jisuni Jirusalemo rasong chae napa, Robibal saloni jisuni chakatpila gipin Robibal salona, ia antisa gimikko, Passion Week ba Jisuni Duk Chakani Anti, ine aganronga. Indide ia antisa gimiko Jisuna mai ong'rahachim, iani gimin odai 21 oni adai 23 ona an'ching nikgen. Ia antisa gimiko Jisuna mai ong'aha iani gimin kandikbee agandimode indake agana man'genchim. Robibal salo ua Jirusalem songjinma rasongchaenapaha. (21:1-11) Markni janapani gita, Sombaro ua torom nokko rongtaltaha. (Mk. 11 : 15-19) Ua Mongolbar salo, torom nokona re'bae skiaha aro toromni dilgiparang Jisuko uni kamna namnikjae rim'na cholko am'aha. (Mt. 21 : 23-25: 46). Budbar salo, Jisuko rim'na cholko am'na Toromni dilgiparan

Kaiaphas kamal dal'gipani noko tomaha; unon, Jisuni Simoni noko dongengmitingo, me'chik saksa Jisuko to nongaha Judas Jisuko pale cha'na tik ka'aha. (Mt. 26 :1-16) Bristibalo, bonkamgipa meatamko manidilani ja'mano, Gethsemane bario bi'a matchotan ja'mano Jisuko rim'aha, aro ua walon Jisuko birchal ka'aha. ( Mt. 26 : 17-75 ) Sukrobar pringo uko Pilate bichal ka'aha, 9 bajimango chisolo datkkapaha, 12 fajioni 3 atam bajiona andalaha, aro 3 atam bajimango Jisu siaha aro uko siani ruutgijan gopaha.(Mt. 27 :1-66) Unon Robibal pringo ua chakatpilaha (Mt. 28)

Indide Jirusalemo rasong chae napanian Jisuni bon'kamgipa manderangna antangko Messiah ine uiatna joton ka'ani ong'achim. Jisuni Jirusalemo rasong chae napani somci, Watchangani Alani somci ong'achim. Jihudirangni manirangni gisepo, Watchangani Alanian, dal'batgipa alani ong'achim. Ian Egypto nokol itaoniko, Isolni rimongkatbaaniko gisik ra'e alani ong'achim. Uamango indakgipa niam dongachim; dal'gimin Jihudi sakanti, Jirusalemoni mail 20 chel'ao donggiparan ia alani somoio Jisuralemona sokbatokna nangachim. Iana agreba, a'kitik brionin manderang ia somoio Jirusalemona chimongachim. Indake ong'ani gimin, Jirusalemo ia somci-rango mande gapchipaiaachim.

Jirusalmona napon, Jisu mamungba tarisoa gri skatang napaijaha. Ua sninggiparangko watatsoe tariesa napaha. "Iarangko gitelna nanga," ine pod 3-o janapaniko minggnu orto pe-ronga. Skanggipao, iano Gitel ingipa kata, Jisuko miksongachim. Indide iarangko Gitelna nanga, iani orto,

jarangko Jisuna nanga ine ong'achim. Indiba, gnigipa orto pe'ani, iano Gitelna ingipa kata, gada nokgipako miksongachim. Uni gimin jarangko Gitelna nanga, ianni orto, gada nokgipa aganatenga inani orto ongsdagenchim.

Jisuni Jirusalemo napani gimin minggitamko an'ching chanchina man'a. Skanggipao, manderangni rasongcha-aniko, aro uamangni kusi ong'aniko nibo. Manderang Jisuko uamangni jokatangipa ine rachakaha. Bol cheksirangko ramao anaha, aro an'tangtangni ba'rarangko uni re'gni mikkang mikkang ramao anaha. Uamangni rajako rimchaksona gita, uamang indake dakrongahachim. Jehu raja ong'on, uamang Jehuko indake rimchaksoaha. (1 Raja. 9 : 13) Simon Maccabees Jirusalemo napon uamang uko mandera'na iako dakaha. (1 Mac. 13: 51) Indake Jisuko rimchaksonaba uamang apsanke dakaha. Uamang gambée inchreaha, "Hojana." Hojana-ni orto, 'Isol da'o chingko jokatche." Indide ian rasong chaate inchroani ong'ja, indiba, dabianisa ong'achim. Romni sorkarioniko uamangko jokatchina uamang inchreaha. Indiba Jisuni kamko nibo. Ua Romni sorkariko pe'e galna re'bajaha, indiba manderangni paponiko uamangko jekatcha re'baaha. Ua angipa chegipa gita, Jirusalemo napjaha, indiba, scntol-gipa ongipa gita Jirusalemo napaha. Uni gimin, gitamgipao, manderang uko na'sisretaha. Manderangni Jisuko de'mitel-ani, una rasongko on'ani sal gitam bajaha. Salgitam sal brini ja'mano ia apsan manderangan, "Uko chisolo datkapbo, ine inchroskaaha. Iano an'ching mandeni bewal chongmotko nika. Mandeni gisik pangnan indake ong'a. An'tangtangni



**ka'donganiko man'jahaoe, salsao maikoba agane anching  
salgipino maikoba dakskaronga. Skangesan mandeni bewal  
indake ongrajaha ong'ja, daroba apsan ong'kuenga**

### **Torom Nokko Rongtalata**

21 : 12-17; Mk. 11 : 15-19; Lk. 19 : 45-48 Joh. 2 : 13-22

**Mati, Mark, aro Lukni janapani gita, torom nokko rongtalani giminan Jisuko rim'aha ine nika. Indiba, Johanni serikani gitade, Lazarusko sigiminoniko tangchaatahani giminsa, Jisuko rim'aha, aro chisolo datkapaha. Uni giminan, Johanni nama Katako segipa, torom nokko rongtlataniko a'bachengaon janapaha. (Joh. 2 : 13-17)**

Markni serikani gita, Jirusalemo rasong chae napani semon Jisu torom nokko rongtalatjaha. Ua torom nokchi re'ange nieaha indiba atamahani gimin nokchi re'angp'ajaha. Unon rana mitingo ua dumbur bolko sao on'aha. Indiba Matini serikani gitade, ua Jirusalemo rasong chae napani salon torom nokko rongtalataha aro ua salon dumbur bolko sao on'aha.

Jirusalemni torom nokko bak bak dake sualachim. Skanggipa bak gipin jatrangni bak (court of gentiles) ong'achim. Iane pilak jatangan napna man'ajachim. Iani jamano merchikrangni biap ong'achim (court of women), jeonan, merchikrangan napna n'ajachim. Iani jamano Jhudirangni biap ong'achim (court of Israel) aro iano Jihudirangna agre gipin jatni manderang napna man'ajachim. Gipin jatrangoni saoba ia biapona napaangako rim'aha. Iane odé bichal gri ua mandeko so'ote galna niam dongachim. Iani Jhudirangni biapni jamano kamalrangni biap (court of

priests) dongachim. Iano kamalrangan napna man'aiachim. Iani mikkangosa torom nok chongmot dongachim, jekon rongtalbatsranggipa biap mingachim.

Tangka sregipa, paroa, do'bok, mes, ba indakgipa-rangko palgiparang gipin jatrangko napna on'aigipa biapo ong'achim. Iano salantin onti cha'a gita ong'kamaiachim. Indake Watchangani alani somoide pangpang iano mande re'sepgriknan chol ong'piljachim. Tangka srena aro palna nangani a'sela, kajina on'na nangon, Jihudirangni tangkakosa on'na man'aiachim. Uamango Romni ba je a'song gipinni tangka donggenchimoba uamang ua tangkako on'na man'achim. Jihudirangni tangkaona sreesa on'na man'achim. Palna aro brena nangani a'selba apsan. Uamang Isclna on'on, pari grigipa aro mamun ong'sia grigipakosa on'na nangachim. Indake ong'ani gimun chela a'songoniko mes ba do'bokkom obae on'na man'achim. Aroba uamangni boli on'nasien'gipa mes ba do'bokko nirokna gita don'min policerangba dongachim. Iamangni ranchakabasa namako mangba on'na man'aiachim. Indake aong'ani gimunan. bang'a changon iamang nam'nikja'de nama mangkoba maikoba dake on'nsiate jegalronpaiachim. Iana agreba, tangkana mikbekani uamang'e bang'achim. Mesukna gita, a'palo paroa manggniko Rs.1/- man'achim. Indiba torom nokningo apsan paroa manggniko Rs.15/-palachim. Iamang a'paloniko rabana man'ja, maina a'paloniko rabacde policerangan ranchakja dakaiachim.

Indakgipa obestarang ong'ani giminsa Jisu nam'nikjaha. Ua tangka sregiparangko, palgipa, bregiparangko a'rikataba.

Jisuni kam, Mal. 3: 1-o sesoani gita chursokaha. Indiba ia kam, Malaki katchinikgipani katasan chursokaha ia ong'ja, indiba, dal gipa Israelni katchinikgiparangni kamko gisik ra'atna an'chingko dakchakaniba ong'achim. Amos katchinikgipani agana gita, "Mandeskana kakket ong'chenggija, an'ching Isolko olakina manja". Jiuni skiani gitaba, Isolko olakina nangode, mandeskana kasana aro uamagna namako dakna nanga. Ong'jode an'chingni olakiani olakigramaia.

Iako Jisuni dakani a'sel dongaha. Skanggipao, indakgipa obostao kangal cholgriang Isolko olakina manj'achim. Indiba indake ong'na nangja, maina sea gngang. Isolni nokko jsilak jatin bi'ani dakgen. Indiba uamang uko dokprete ra'gipa rangni a'kolso dakaha.

Jisuni torom nokko rongtalatanio ua pilakkon a'rikataha an'ching chanchina nangja. Torom noko sagiparang, kanarang korarang dongkuengachim. Ua uamangko an'sengatkuaha. Jisuni ia kamko kamal dal'giparang aro toromni dilgiparang namuikjaha. Uamangni Jisuko namnikgijani a'sela, ua iachi an'tangko messiah ine parakatengachim, ine miksonganio ong'jaha, maina, uamang Jisuni kamko indake uijachim, indiba, uamangni kam cholijawa, ine uianiosa uamang Jisuko namnikjaha. Uni gimin iano pangchakgen uamang uko rim'na cholko am'aha.

### **Dumbur Bolko Sao On'a**

21 : 18-22; Mk. 11 : 12-14, 20-24

Jisuni dumbur bolko sao on'aniko an'ching uinan neng'a. Iano agana gita, Jisu antangan dumbur bol bite nangkari ong'-

ja ine uia. (Mk. 11 : 13) Ua antangan bite nangkari ong'kuja ine uioke, maina dumbur biteko am'na nanga, aro uko man'jaoa ka'onange sao on'na nanga? Haida ia sing'anina mamungkoba an'ching aganchaka manja. Indiba ia sing'anion maiba gualani donga gita anga nika. Ia gualania, iako sing'na nangani dongja, maina ia dumbur bolko sao on'ani teanisan onga. Ian maikoba toani ong'ani gimin iako nikgiparang aro uko knagiparang Jisu maiko dakenga uko uia. Indake ong'ani gimin, an'chingni chanchia gita. Jisuni kam nanjajok ine uamang aganja.

Niam Gitchamni dah'gipa katchinikgiparang, maiba kamko mesoke skina nangan. maiba mesokaniko dake skironga, jekon Prophetic symbolism ine minga. Indake jensalo, Israelni manderang Egypt manderang baksa nangrime, Assyriarango dakgrikna am'engachim, Isaia katchinikgipa bilsu gitam nagande re'eroe skiprakaha. ( Is. 20 ) Israel manderang Babylonchi na gitangangako man'genine mesokna Jeremia katchinikgipa pakretango pakripeko are skiprakaha (Jer. 28)

Arabi N'ia Gitchamo Israel manderangko dumbur bierang gita t'onga. "Bakrao dumbur (draka) biterang gita anga Israel manderangko nikmanaba." (Hos. 9 : 10 aro Jer 24 ko poraibo) Indake ong'ani gimin, ian Israel manderangko dumbur bolko toe manangani ong'achim, ine an'ching nika. Jihudirang Isolni seokako mang'ipa Jat ong'e Isolna biteko nanggiparang ong'na nanga, indiba uamangoniko biteko am'ola uamangeniko mamungkoba manjaba. Uni gimin Jisu uamangko sao on'aha.

Iani ja'mano ua bi'anini gimin aganaha. Jisuni iani gimin agananiko ua maiko Mt. 17 : 19-21 podrango janapaha uani gimin gisik ra'e poraiode nama. Uni gimin iarang ong'chongmotgen ine ian miksongani ong'ja, indiba, bi'anichi an'chingni nikao ong'na amjasusu nikiiparangkoba an'ching ong'atna man'a. Jisuni miksongani iasa ong'a.

### **Sani Hukumchi A'rika?**

21 : 23-27; Mk. 11 : 27-33; Lk. 20 : 1-8

Salgipino Jisu torom nokona re'batajen, toromni dilgiparang Jisuko rim'na miksonge indake sing'aha. "Na a sani hukumko man'e iarangko daka?" Jisuko sing'ani miksongani, darangba una bilko on'a dongkujachim, indide ua sani bilko man'e tangka sregiparangko, palgiparangko, bregiparangko a'rika ine singani ong'achim. Jisuna iako aganchakna altuani ong'jaha. Ua antangni bilchi ine aganna man'ja, maina, indake aganode, uko skatang dakgipa ine mande rangna aganna man'genchim, aro ian Jisuko rim'na namgipa chol ong'genchim.

Isolni bilchi ine agangenchimoba, ua Isolko chonnikgipa ine manderangna agane uko rim'na man'genchim. Indake ong'ani gimin ua ia sing'aniko aganchakani pal uamangko indake sing'skaaha, "Johan baptize ka'ta vara baoni mande nima ba salgioni?" Jisuni ia sing'aniko dilgiparang aganchakjaha. Mandeoni ine uamang aganchakna man'ja, maina, Johanko manderang Isolni mande ine heber'a. Isoloni ine uamang

aganchkana manja, maina, indake aganchakgenchimode Jisu uamangna agangenchim, indide na'simang maina uni katako ra'chakja. Uni gimin uamang Jisuna aganchakaha, "Chinga uija." Jisu uamangni miksongako uiani gimin agancha "Angaba aganjawa."

### Depante Sakgniko Toe Skia

21 : 28-32

Ia toe skianiko an'ching Matini sea Nama Kataosan nika. Ia toaniko aganani miksongania, an'chingni kam aro an'chingni kata melina nanga ine mesokna ong'achim. Beben Jisu iako Jihudirangni gimin aganaha. Skanggipa depante Jihudi manderang ong'achim. Gnigipa depante gipin jatarang ong'achim. Jihudi manderang Isolko manigen ine ku'rachakahaoba, uamang Isolko olakijaha, aro uni saksa kamkam depanteko so'otaha. Kajinna gilgiparang aro papirang, Isolni ge'etako manigijagiparang gita ong'oba, indiba gisik pile Isolni namnikako dakgiparang ong'aha.

Jisuni aganani miksonga, a'bachengao indakesan orto ong'ahaoba, indiba ian an'chingnaba namgipa toani ong'chongmota ine nikgen. A'gilsak gimikni manderangko an'ching bak gni dake sualna man'a. Skanggipa dolni manderang, indakgipa manderang ong'achim, uamang Isolni katako ra'chakna altuaen ama, aro jekoba dakgen ine altuaen ku'rachaka. Indiba ia manderang an'tangtangni ku'rachakako mamung dakeba rakija. Iamangan skanggipa depante ong'a. Aroba indakgipa manderangkoba an'ching nika je uamanga

mandeskani nikaode bang'a changon kristianrangan ong'a gita daka, indiba, uamangni katong Isolni sepangbatao donga. lamangan, chinga dakjawa, ine jechake ja'mano gisik pil'taie Isolni a'bao kam ka'giparang ong'e gnigipa depante gita ong'a. larang pilakko Jisuni toe skiani miksongania, Isolni nikao mande maiko ku'rachaka, ua Isolna gamchatja, indiba, manderang nikao je gita ong'oba, Isolni nikao ua maiko daka, uasa gamchata ine mesokna skiaha.

### **Draka Bario Kam Ka'giparang**

21 : 33-46; Mk. 12 : 1-12; Lk. 20 : 9-19

Iako toe skiani ine agansrangna man'ja. Toe skiani ong'ode uno miksongani mingsasan dongaia. Indiba iano mingantian orto donga gita ong'a. Uni gimin iako toe skiani (parable) ine ra'na neng'a, indiba, allegory gita ra'na man'a maina, allegory ong'ode uno mingantian orto gnang. Uni gimin allegoryko orto pe'na nangode pointantiko uicheng-jaskal an'ching orto pe'na man'ja.

Niam Gitchamoniko niode, Israel manderangko draka bari gita toaniko nikgen. "Jehovani draka baride, Israelni nok ong'a." (Is. 5 : 7) Ia draka barini nokgipa Isol antangan ong'achim. Isol Israel manderangna simsaka. Uni Israel manderangna simsakaniko draka bariko nokgipani dilenga gita, nok chuako rike nitimgipa mande gita toaha. Draka bario gamgiparang, Israel manderang ong'a; mongsongbate toromni dilgiparang uamang ong'achim. Indiba, Jihudirang

an'tangtangona watata manderangko, cheugmetan katchinikgiparangko so'otaha. Uamang katchinikgiparangkoan so'otaia ongrajaha, indiba, depantekoba uamang so'otaha. Ia toanio. Jisu gipin toanirangona bate an'tangni signini gimin janapsobataha ine an'ching nika.

Jihudirang Isolni Depante, Jisu Kristoko indake so'otahani gimin uamangni man'rikaniko uamang gimantaha. Ia man'rikania, janggi jokani ongrachim. Indide, ganggiparangko nisie, uamangni man'rikaniko sakgipirangna onkaani ortoa, Jihudirangni jechakanichi gipin jatrangni janggi jokaniko man'rikaniko miksongachim. Indake Jihudirang uni uamangni man'rikaniko gimaatania. gipin jatrangni mandapani ongraskaaha.

### Bia Karani Alani

22 : 1-14: Lk. 14 : 15-24

Ia toaniko maikai Jihudirang Isolni okamaniko man'chaenggiparang ongtoba Isolni getanirangko manigjanichi gimaataha iako mesokna ongrachim. Indide ia minggitano joljol toanirangan. Jihudirangko matnange agonanirang ongrachim

Jihudirangni bia karanio an'chingui dabo bia karao card suale bia kara okama gita okamani dongjachim. Bia karanina tariani matchotosa manderangko watate okamana kraa manderangko okamatrongaiachim. Ia apsan dakbewaliko an'ching ianoba nika. Ia okamako manggipa manderang



okamgipa mandeko chonnikaha. Ia okamako man'giparang dol gitamni manderang ong'achim. Skanggipani dol man'cha'giparang ong'achim. Ia manderang an'tangtangni gamna, tangkana, simsakbatanichi, bia ka'ani alaniko gimaataha. Gnigipa dol, badinggipa manderang ong'achim. Iamang an'tangtang man'dapanina simsakbataha, aro indake uamangba bia ka'ani alaniko gimaataha. Gitamgipa dolni manderang nokdang donggipa manderang ong'achim. Ia manderang Kristona ka'saana bate, uamangni jik dedrangna ka'sabataha. Indake ong'ani gimin ia manderangba bia ka'ani alaona okamako man'ahaoba, uko chonnike, pa'sikachi jechakaha.

Iarangna agreba, saksa bia ka'ani ganani gri bia ka'ani alaniona re'bagipa mandeni gimin janapaniko an'ching nika. Iako an'chingni orto per'rongani gitade, ia mande uamangna on'soa bara gri napangahauu gimin aro jensalo nokni nokgipa re'roroe nio bia ka'ani bara gri nikahani gimin uko alao dongna on'jaha ine aganronga. Indiba, bia ka'anio uamangna indake gananiko on'soani dakbewal donga ine mamung janapani gri. Indide, uamang bia ka'anio napana gita dingtangmancha gananiko on'soani dongjachim. Indake ong'ani gimin, Jisuni iako janapania, an'ching pangan tarie donggiparang ong'na nanga aro Isolni mondolio dongo an'chingni ganani chongmotan an'chingni cholon kragipa ong'na nanga ine miksonganiosa aganaha ine janapani donga.

**Kajina On'ani Gimin**

22: 15-22, Mk. 12 : 13-17; Lk. 20 : 20-26

Jisuni ia minggitam toanirangko agananian, Jihudi-rangni kosako ong'aha ine aganbaaha. Jihudirang ia skianirangko namnikjaha. Uamang Jisuko rim'na cholko am'aha. Uni gimin uamang Jisuo iako sing'aha, "Romni rajana kajina on'malama on'malja." Romni sorkari Jihudi manderangoniko rokom gitam kajinarangko ra'rongachim. Skanggpao, uamang an'tangtangni game man'aoniko bak chikungni baksako on'na nangachim. Gnigipao, uamangoni mitam man'e cha'giparang uamangni man'dapaoniko bang'gijako kajinna on'na nangachim. Aro bon'kame, me'asa sakanti, bilsu 16 oni bilsu 65 ona sakprako salsao kam ka'e baditako man'genchim, uko on'na nangachim. Uandaken me'chik sakantiba, bisi 12 oni bisi 65 ona apsan kajinako on'na nangachim. Indake aganronga, iano kajina on'malama on'malja ine sing'gipara ia kajinani gimin miksongachim.

Jisuna ia sing'aniko aganchakna altuani ong'jaha. On'na nangja ine ua aganna man'ja. Maina indake aganode, toromni dilgiparang Jisu, manderangko kajinna on'jachina skienaga ine agangenchim, unon Romni sorkari uko rim'genchim. On'na nanga ineba ua agana man'ja, maina indake aganode, manderang uko namaikjawachim. Jihudi toromo skiani gita, uamang Isolina gro nanggiparang ong'ana agre gipinna gro nanggiparang ong'achim. Indake ong'ani gimin Jisu una tangkako on'china bi'aha. Ua tangkako nion tangkao mohor su'dapaniko nikaha. Ua sing'aha, ua mohor su'dap-

gipara sani? Manderang una aganchakaha, "Uan Kaisarni ong'a." Jisu uamangna aganaha, "Kaisarniko Kaisarna aro Isolniko Isolna on'bo." Jisuni aganchakani miksonga, a'songo songdonggiparang ong'e songsarni dakgniko chonnikna nangja. Iano an'chingna nama skiani donga. An'ching a'gilsako donggiparang ong'e, a'gilsako dongmit-ingo dakgnirangko mamung dakeba chonnikna nangja. A'songna dakgnirangko a'songna dakna nanga.

### **Chakatpilani Gimin**

22 : 23-33; Mk. 12 : 18-27; Lk. 20 : 27-40

Jihudi toromni dilgiparangoni dolsa, Sadukirang, chakatpilani bebera'achim. Beben Jihudirangni gisepo mandeni janggi siaon bon'ala inede bebera'achim, indiba, siani ja'mano chakatpilani giminde, Niam Gitcamni somoio, gni-gipa B.C. centuryna skang bebera'ani grichim. Iani bidingo uamangni bebera'ani gimin sandiate niode, chakatpilani gimin bebera'ani 2nd century B.C. jolonisa ong'aha ine nika.

Jihudirangoni dolsa, Pharisirang, chakatpilanio bilaken bebera'achim. Iamangni iani bidingo bebera'aniko indake aganna man'oen; mande ja'korae siode, ua ja'korae chakatpilgen, aro ua wagam gri budepae siode wagamgri budepaen chakatpilgen. Indake manderang tangmitungo maikai ong'aha, bai-baian chakatpilgen ine uamang bebera'achim. Indiba indake ong'na man'ja ine mesoknasc, ia obostako janap-aha.

Saddukirangni janapani gita, mande saksu dongachim. Ua jikgipa kimaha. Indiba, degipa ba'na skangon, ia mande siangaha. Jihudirango indakgipa dakbewal dongachim. Adatang degipa gri siangode, uni jonggipa bochitangko kimrikna nangachim, aro adagipana degipako ba'atna nangachim. Da'o indake obosta ongaha je, ia me'chik saksako adasa saksu kimaha, aro darangan degri siangtokaha. Bon'kamao ia me'chik an'tangba siangaha. Da'o chakatpilani somoio ia me'chik sani jik ong'gen? Ia dakbewalko Liverate marriage ine mingachim.

Jisuni ia sing'anina aganchakaniko nibo. Ia sing'ani gualsrangachim. Chakatpilani gimin skianiko uijani giminsa indake sing'aha. Uni gimin Jisu aganaha, chakatpilani ja'mano salgiona sokon, an'ching pilakan sa'grerang gita ong'gen. Indide iano an'ching jik se kimani dongjaha. Indide iano minggniko uina an'chingna dakchak-beani ong'a. Skanggipao, salgini gimin an'chingni aganronga gita sonani sorok, aro uno rikgimin nokrang rupannirang ong'ujanaba donga. Salgi mai dakgipa biap ong'a iani gimin Jisuni aganaoniko mamungkoba knaja. "Apani noko dongani biap gnang," inesan ua an'chingna aganaha, aro ua biaprangni gimin uaranga mai dakgipa biaprang ong'enggenchim, an'chingna janapjaha. Gnigipao, salgiona sokon, an'chingni janggi tangani mai rokom janggi tangani ong'enggenchim, iani giminba Niam Gitalo an'chingna rongtale janapa dongja; Jisuni agananio an'ching sa'grerang gita ong'gen inesan aganaia, aro an'ching sa'grerangni gimin mamungkoba uija gita ong'ani

gimin ian an'chingna bang'e dakchakani ong'ja. Uni gimin iani bidingo an'ching mingsakosan agana man'aia, St. Paulni agana gita, "Dao an'ching janerachi aganmitapao nika; indiba, unon mikkangchakgrike nikgen." Indide, salgini gimin, uno dongchakram biap, uno janggi tangangani, chakatpilanio an'chingni ong'taigni pilakni giminan da'o an'chinga janerao nika gitasan nikaiengkua indiba, unona sokosa rongtale uiaiginok.

Indiba iarangni gimin rongtale uijaoba, chaktapilani giminde Jisu bilaken saki on'a. Ua agana, anchingni Isol si-giminrangni Isol ong'ja, indiba, tanggiparangni Isol ong'a. Ua tanggiparangni Isol ong'ani gimin uno bebera'gipa sakanti sioba tanggen maina, Isol tanga. Indide, Kristianrangni si-giminoni chakatpilani gimin Jisuni skianiko name nibo. Isol tanggiparangni Isol ong'ani giminsa, bebera'giparang tanga. Uni giminsa sioba uamang Isolni gimin tanga.

### **Dal'batgipa Geretani**

22 : 34-40; Mk. 12 : 28-34; Lk. 10 : 25-28

Matini serikani gita, Sadukirangni sing'aniko Jisu aganchakna man'ahani gimin Pharisirang aroba changsa rebatare Jisuko rim'na cholko am'e sing'aha ine mesoka. Indiba Markni serikanio indake miksonganio iako sing'a ong'jaha. Markni serikani gitade, Jisuni aganchakaniko ia mande namnikahani gimin iani bidingo Jisuni aganchakaniko uina sikmanchaesa sing'aha. Jisuni aganchakani mandeni torom mai ong'na nangachim iako rongtale mesoka.

Skanzgipao, mande toromo janggi tangna nangode ua, antangan Isolna ka'sagipa ong'na nanga. Iako Jihudirangba bilaken bebera'achim. "Nang'ni pilak ka'tongchi, aro nang'ni pilak janggichi, aro nang'ni pilak gisikchi nang'ni Isolna ka'sabo." Indide mande antangni janggi, ka'tong, aro gisik gimikchi Isolna ka'sana nanga.

Gnigipao, mande toromo janggi tangode, ua mande skana ka'sagipa ong'na nanga. Isolna an'chingni ka'saaniko, mande skana ka'saachisan an'ching mesokna man'aja. Isolna ka'saa ine agane mande skako mitchigipa uan tol'gipa ong'a.

"Saoba antang jongadana mitchieba, anga Isolna ka'saa ine agapode uan tol'gipa, maina, nikgimin antang jongadana ka'sagija nikgija Isolna ka'sana man'ja." (I Joh. 4 : 20) Amos katchinikgipani skiani kata bichonga (central message) ian ong'a. An'ching Isolko olakina skode, mande skana ka'sana aro uamangna simsakpa nanga, (We must have fair dealings with fellowmen if we are to worship God.) Unosa an'ching Isolko olakina man'gen. Indake ong'ani giminsan an'chingna ge'etaha, "Nang'ni songsulna antangna gitan ka'sabo."

### Kristoa Sawa ?

22 : 41-45; Mk. 12 : 35-37; Lk. 20 : 41-44

Re'bagnigipa Kristoni gimin manderangni uiani, Kristo chongmot maikai ong'na nangachim, indake ongja

ine mesokna, chongmotan, uamangni Kristoni gimin uiani chu'ongkuja ine mesokna Jisu ia sing'aniko Pharisirango sing'aha. Manderang Messiahko Daudni De ine aganrongachim. Uamangni messiahko Daudni De ine aganani miksongania, messiah Daudni ma'chongoni ong'e, Daud gita amrak cherak-gipa ong'e Israel manderangko gipin jatrangoniko jokatgen ine miksongani ong'achim. Indiba messiahko indake ma'siani chu'ongjachim. Uni gimin Jisu agana, Daud an'tangan, messiahko angni Gitel ine aganode indide, ua maikai Daudn... De ong'na man'gen ? An'tangni depantekode darangba gitel ine mingja. Indide, Paulni agana gita, be'enni gita chanchiosa ua messiah, Daudni bitchrioni ong'a, indiba, uni ong'achongmotde, ua Isolni Depante ong'achim.

**Pharisi aro Sastro Skigiparangni Gimin Sninggiparangko  
Mikrakata**

23 : 1-12; Mk. 12 : 38-39; Lk. 11 : 43, 46; 20 : 45-46

O dai 23 gimiko Jisuni Pharisirang aro Sastro skigiparangko manenganiko an'ching nika. Basakoba ia odaiko poraie nion, Jisuni katarangko agre ong'angaha ine an'ching chanchiman'a. Indiba an'ching iano mingsako gisik ra'na nanga. Jisu Pharisi aro Sastro skigiparangko ka'onange saijaha, indiba uamangna duk ong'chakesa uamangna ka'sachakao iarangko aganaha. Uni giminsa ua agana, "Aiao na'simang..." Jensalo an'ching ia katako jakkale agana, unon, sanibani namgija kamna duk aro ka'sachaka gnang an'ching aganronga. Jisuni ia katarangko an'ching indake uina uanggan.

Ia skanggipa 12 podranggo Jisu uni sninggiparangko uamangni kamna mikrakataba. Iamangko manangani a'sel manchako an'ching niode uamang an'tangtangni kata gita janggi tangjahani gimin ong'aha ine nikgen. Niam Gitalni mongsonggipa skianirangoni ian mingsa ong'a, mande an'tangni kata gita janggi tangna nanga. Pharisirang aro Sastro skigiparang indake dakjaha. An'chingba dakrongja

Iamang Moseni asongchakanio asongna namnika. Moseni asongchakania, Jihudirangni gilja nokni singhasono dongipa choki ong'achim. Sastro skinasigipa Pulpito gakat-on ia Moseni asongchakanio asongesa sastro skirongachim. Pharisirang iako dakna namnikgiparang ong'achim. Uamangni skianiranga mongsongbate Moseni on'gimin Niamrangko orto peltaie on'anisan ong'rongbatachim; Sastro skigiparang indake Moseni Niamko orto peltaie on'on, Moseni Niamrangko mania gita, ia orto peltaie on'gimin-rangkoba manichina ge'etachim. Indiba, ia ge'etaniranga sakgipinrangnasachim, an'tangtangde iarangko dakjachim. Ian uamangni namgijani ong'achiml Uni giminsa Jisu agana, "Uamang bal jrimbea aro ripetogijarangko kae manderangni pakreo gata, indiba an'tangtang jaksi gongsachiba uarangko jitna sikja." Aroba uamangni torom manderangni nika mik-kangparasachim. Uamangni gisik aro kam uamangni kata aro dakmesokaoni namen chel'achim. Uni gimin ia manderang an'tangtangko Sastro skigiparang ine uiatna dingtangman-chagipa barako ganachim, aro dingtangmancha maniani



aro alani somoirango mande ra'ako man'na aro nambata asongchakanirango asongna skachim. Indide, uamangni torom mikkangpara mandeskana mesokanisanchim.

Aroba Jisu iano, darangkoba skigipa injachina, pagipa injachina, aro dilgipa ine ra'chakjachina beng'aha. Beben iaranko beng'anio a'gilsakni gita skigipako skigipa ine, pagipako pagipa ine, aro dilgipako dilgipa ine mande ra'jachina Jisuni miksonga ong'ja. A'gilsakni gita an'ching iamanko mandera'na kraa aro mandera'na nanga. Indiba, bebera. ani bidingo, Isolni nikao an'ching pilakan apsan ong'a; Iso aro Jisu Kristosan an'chingni skigipa, pagipa, aro dilgipa chongmot ong'a. Jisuni miksonga ian ong'achim.

### **Uamangni Dakmikanirang**

23:13-28; Mk. 12:40

Ia podrango uamangni dakmikanirangna Jisu chang sni, "Aiao na'simang..." ine Pharisirang, aro Sastro skigiparanko mangsonganiko nika. Skanggipa, aiao na'simang, ine aganania, uamang salgini songnoko an'tangtangba napja aro napnakgiparangkoba on'jani gimin ong'achim Uamangni iako dakani a'sela, Isolni skako dakna niamko chusokatna nanga ine skiani gimin ong'achim. Uni gimin mande maikai Isolni skako chusokatna nanga, indake, uni atchiaoni uni siaona ja'rikchina gita dake dongimin niamrang dongaha. Indiba ia niamrangko ja'rikna manderangna amgijani ong'achim. Iako uamang an'tangtangba dakna amja, aro gipinrangba dakna amja. Indake ong'ani gimin, uamang

an'tangtangba sal'gini songnoko napja, aro napnakgiparang-  
koba on'gija gita ong'achim. Gnigipa Jisuni uamangko,  
aiao na'simang, ine aganani a'sela, uamang an'tangtangni  
dolo napatna jakol chitangpile re'ani gimin ong'achim. Be-  
ben indake simsakani namja ia ong'ja, indiba manderangko  
Isolona rimbana uamang kam ka'ani pal, manderangko an-  
tangtang dolo napatskana kamko ka'skaachim. Ian ua-  
mangni namgijani ong'achim. Uamang baditako Pharisi ong-  
atna man'a, uo rasong chanasan iako dakaha. Kristian dol-  
oni iako dakgiparangba donga. Uni gimin indake sing'aniko  
basakobade nika, "Na'a basiksakko Jisu Kristoona rimbaaha,"

Indake rasong chanasan an'ching kam ka'aicde, an'chingni  
kam namgni gri. Gitamgipao, ua, aiao na'simang, ine  
nangaha, maina, uamang mikchetani gimin skion manderangko  
dilsretahachim. Jisuni mikchetanini gimin skianiko an'ching  
nikbaaha (5 : 33-37); mande mikchetna nangja. Indiba  
Jihudirang indake skiskaaha, torom noko donggipa sonako  
rim'e mikchetode mande an'tangni mikchetako chu'skatna  
nanga, indiba, ua torom nokko rim'e mikchetode, ua an'tangni  
mikchetako chu'sokatna nangja. Uandake ganchiko rim'e  
mikchetode, uko chu'sokatna nangja, indiba, ganchio dong-  
gipako rim'e mikchetode ua uko chiu'sokatna nanga. Jisuni  
iano aganani miksonga ian ong'a; mande torom nokko ba  
ganchiko rim'e mikcheton, ua torom nokko donggipako aro  
ganchio donggipako rim'e mikcheta ong'aha, uni gimin mande  
chu'sokatna nanga ong'ode, ua torom nokko ba ganchiko rim'e  
mikcheton chu'sokatna nangaha. Brigipao, ua aiao na'si-  
mang, ine aganaha, maina, uamang an'tangtangni katarang gita

janggi tangjaha. Ua manderangni nikao toromi dakmika aro bak chikungni baksako on'mika daka, indiba, mandeskana ka'saani aro mandeskako ra'chakna skani gisik uamango on'titiba dongjachim. Uni giminsan Jisu uamangni kosako agana, na'simang iarangko dakna nangachim. Indide, ia manderang, gangguako cheke gale, utko minokgiparang gita ong'achim. Bongagipa, Jisu uamangna aiao na'simang, ine agantaina nangaha, maina, uamangni kam namjachim. Uamangni kam a'palo rongtala, aro mandeskana name mesoka, indiba, ning'o at moilaan gapachim. Rongtalna nangania a'palchikosan ong'ja, indiba, ning'koba rongtalatna nangachim. Indide, uamangni kama, a'palchiko ching'e natgimin chi ringchakanirang gitasan ong'aiachim, indiba, ning'o moilaan gapachim. Dckgipao Jisu uamangna aiao na'simang ine aganna nangaha, maina, uamangni kamrang gopram gita ong'achim. Gopramko a'rching niode, kosakode a'a nama, indiba ning'ode sigimin mandeni greng aro moilaan gapa. Ia manderangni kam ba mamung dingtangjachim. Uamangni kam a'palosan, indiba, uamangni gisik mitchigni moilaan gapachim. Indide bon'kame, ia manderangni kamsan namja ong'ajaha, indiba, ua manderangni gisikmachaam namjachim.

**Jisu Uamangni Sastiko Uiatsoa.**

23 : 29- 36; Lk. 11 : 47-51

Ia manderang indake ong'ani gimin iamang mamung saloba Isolni sastioni jokna man'jawachim. Ia manderangni-

dakmikaniko nibo. Uamang pagitchamrangni so'otgimin katchinikgiprangni gopramko name rakia, aro agana, "Chingi pagitchamrangni salo chinga dongpagenchimode...katchinikgiparangni au'chini gimin rengsi man'pajawachim.", lachi uamangni pagitchamrang katchinikgiparanglo so'otaha ine uamang kurachaka. Indiba iako uamang katanasan aganaiaachim, maina uamangni kamba pagitchamrangonin dingtangjachim. Israelni historyko sandiate niode, a'bachengaoni bon'aonan mande so'otan gapaia ine an'ching nika. Skanggipa so'otako man'gipa Abel ong'achim, aro iako A'bachengani ki'tapo serikaniko an'ching nika. Unon Zachariako so'otani~ II Serikanirango an'ching nika. Hebrew Bibleo, II Serikanirangan bon'kamgipa Sastroni ki'tap ong'achim. Indide, ia sakgni so'ota man'gipa manderangan uamangni historyo mande so'otan gepa ine mesokachim. Indide, Jisuni ia katarangko aganani miksongania, a'bachengaoni bon'aonan Israelni historyo mande so'otaan gapaia ine mesokna gita ong'achim. Aro ian bebe ong'a ine an'ching nika. Indake ong'ani gimin uamang mamung saloba Isolni sastioni jokna man'jawachim.

### **Jisuni Ka'saani Katarang**

23: 37-39 Lk. 13: 34-35

Jisuni ia ka'saani katarangko poraion, sawa ka'tong rake dongna man'gen anga uija. Dobima bi'satangko maikai ganggopahachim, indake Jisu an'tangni manderangko ganggopna ska dongachim, indiba, uamang gong'jachim. Isolni watata manderangko uamang so'otahaoba, aro katchinik-

giparangko uamang ro'ong gotatahaoba, indiba, Jisu uamangn ka'sakue uamangko ganggopna am'kuaha, indiba, uamangsa gong'jaha. Ia manderangni an'tangtangko Isolona ganggopna on'jahani a'selko nibo, uamangni jat gimaatako man'genchim. Indide iano an'ching mingsako nika, Isolni katako manigi-jagipana sasti donga.

### **Jirusalem Torom Nokko Bnekatgnini Gimin Agansoa**

24 : 1-2; Mk. 13 : 1-2; Lk. 21 : 5-6

Mati odai 5-7 ona Jisuni dingtang dingtang somoi-rang aro obostarango skianirangko Matiko segipa sedime donaha gita, ia odaioaba, Jisuni mikkangchi ong'gnirangni gimin dingtang dingtang obostarango agananirangko kolamdime iano see donaha. Ia skanggipa pod 1 aro pod 2 Jirusalem torom nokna ong'gniko agansoani ong'achim. Mitam scholar-rangni aganani gita, Jisuni sninggiparang Galilioni ong'ani gimin uamang Jirusalemchi changsaba re'anga dongjahachim-kon. Indake ong'ani gimin, uamang Jirusalemona scheon. Jisusalem torom nokko nikon jadip changpilahachim. Indake uamangoni saksa torom nokoni re'ongkatani ja'mano Jisuna aganaha, "O skigipa, nibo, mai ronga ro'onrang aro mai ronga rikanirang." Jirusalem torom nokko marble ari-chi rikachim, aro uni krong dotprakan sak gitam gipaksokna neng'achim ine janapani donga. Indake ong'ani gimin indak-gipa nokko uamang nikoa aiao inmanpilachim. Indiba Jisu aganaha, "Na'simang ia pilakko nikjaman Beben a'ga to simangna agana, iano ro'ong dotsani kosako ro'ong dotsa rugija ong'jawa."

**Dukrang aro A'rikgnirang**

24 : 3-14; Mk. 13 : 3-13; Lk. 21 : 7-19

Indake a'bachengao torom nokni giminsan aganahaoba, indiba, uamangni agananirang torom nokni giminsan ong'ai-jaha. Jisu aro sninggiparang gnigipa Jisuni re'baani gimin aro a'gilsak bon'ani gimin (Eschatology) agangrikaha. Uni gimin iarang basako ong'gen ine sning'giparangni sing'aniko, Jirusalem torom nokni gimin mangmang sing'ani ine an'ching chanchina man'ja. Uni giminsa uamang sing'dapkuaha, "Nang'ni re'baani aro a'gilsak bon'ani chin mai ? Indide, ian Jisuni sninggiparanga iani bidingo uina ske sing'anio minggni a'selrang dongachim, aro iarangba iani bidingo an'chingni uina skani ong'kuenga. Iaranga, skanggipao, basako, aro gni-gipao, ua somoina skang ong'gniranga mai mairang. Basako ingipana mingasan aganchakani dongaia, "Basako ong'gen, uija." "Indiba ua sal aro kontani gimin darangba uija, sal-gini sagrerangba uija, ang Pagipa mangmang uiaia," Indiba iani gimin indake agana, ua sal gitikgitak je somoioba ong'naba donga. (pd. 40-50 nibo.) Indiba Jisuni re'bapilna skang ong'gni chinrangni gimin bang'en aganaha. Indiba iarangni gimin aganania an'ching simsakna nangchongmota. Iarango sesoa gita meliani gimin Jisuni katarang chu'sokbaengaha, uni gimin a'gilsak bon'ani sepangaha. ine aganchngmotna nangja, maina, iano janapa baibai gita Jisu miksongjanaba donga. Indiba iano janapani gita, skanggipao, an'tangtangko Messiah ine togigiparang bang'en ong'katgen, aro n'anderangko brangatgen. Gnigipao, dakgrik-dinggrikani katarangko

bang'en knagen. "Jatsara jatsana aro songnok sara songnok sana chakatgen." Gitamgipao, "banoba karap aro banggria ong'gen." Indiba, ia katarangko poraie, Vietnamo dakgrika ong'ani gimin, Nagaland golmal bang'ani gimin, ba Beharo karap ong'engani gimin, ba Garo Hillsoba okumu chake sigiparang dongahani gimin, Jisuni ia katarang chu'sokba-engaba, aro a'gilsak ben'ani sepangaha, ine chanchina aro aganna nangja. Indiba, indake aganronga. Jisuni miksonga, "a'gilsakni gita dagrikaniko, a'gilsakni gita karap ong'aniko miksongjaengnaba donga. Uni gimin iana namen simsakbena nanga. Brigipao, Jisuo bebera'giparangko a'rikgen aro uamangko so'otgenchim. Uamangko duk on'ani inditan bang'genchim, bang'a manderangan kristian ong'aniko watgalgenchim. Bongagipao, manderangni kam inditan mitchigni ong'genchim. Chi dubina skang Noani chasongo manderangni kam maikai namgija ong'ahachim, uandake Jisuni re'bana skangba namgijanirang ong'genchim. Indake ong'ani gimin jik galani se galani bang'genchim. Beben cholon namgijani gimin an'chingni chasongniko bang'en aganna man'gen. indiba, iani bidingo skangni manderangkoba bang'en, apsankon ba batpileba aganna man'gen.

### Jirusalemko Rim'a

24 : 15-28; Mk. 13 : 14-23; Lk. 21 : 20-24

Sastroko uibogiparangni aganani gita, ia podrang Jirusalemko rim'ani somoio ong'gni dukrangni gimin aganso-anirang ong'achim. Uni gimin, ia podrangko pod 2 ni ja-

man tapon seode uina altuabatgenchim, aro poraina altuabatani ong'genchim. Daniel katchinikgipani ia katarang, 'gimaatani mitchianiko,' Jirusalem torom noko Antiochus IV-ni Zeus miteni bimangko songdoe done torom nokko marang nangataniko agangipa kata ong'chim. Ian 168 B. C. bilsio ong'achim. Jisuni ia katako aganani miksongania, Antiochus IV, Zeus miteni bimangko done marang nangataha gita, da'oba ong'nasienga, ine mikrakatsoani ong'achim. Scholarrangni aganani gita, iako Galigulani Jirusalemko rim'na tarisoaniko nike agansoani ong'achim. Galigula 37 A.D. oni 41 A.D. bilsiona sason ka'aha. Ua Jirusalemko rim'jaha. Uni ja'man raja ong'gipa, Titussa Jirusalemko rim'aha, aro uni rim'ani somoio sak 97,000 manderang nokol itako man'na rimangako man'aha aro sak 11,00,000 manderang so'otako man'aha. Indake Jisuni agansogipa kata, 'rong dotsani kosako ro'ong dotsa rug'ja ongi'jawa,' Jisuni aganani ruutgija bilsirangni gisepon ong'aha. Iarangna agreba ia podrango, mongsongbate, pod 23-28 ona, Jisuni re'bana skang aro ia obosta ong'na skang manderangko brangatgni-ni gimin janaptaianiko an'ching nika. An'tangtangko Mesiah ine tol'giparang bang'en ong'katgen; uni re'baani somoi sepangaha ine tol'e skigiparang bang'been nakatgen, indiba, manderang indakgiparangko bebera'na nangjawachim.

#### **Mandeni Depanteni Re'baa**

24 : 29-31; Mk. 13 : 24-27; Lk. 21 : 25-28

Mandeni Depanteni re'baani so'noio mai ong'genchim, iarangni gimin iano agansoaniko uina man'ja. Indiba iano



sal andalani gimin agananiko, jaa teng'gijani gimin agananiko, aro askirangni ga'akani gimin agananiko, an'ching indaken ong'chongmotgen ine ra'na man'ja. Ia chinrang, bon'kamar: salo ong'gni agansokgijarangko, mandeni uisoka chinrangchi talate agananisan ong'a. Ian an'chingni gisik ra'na nang-chongmotgipa ong'a. Uni gimin askirang ga'akgen inani gimin askirang a'gilsakona ga'akonbebegin ine chanchinabe, maina, scientistrangni aganani gita, aski rongprakan algilsakna bate baditaba dal'batachim. Salgioni singga sika gam'beamung re'bagen inani gimin, Policierangni pringo singga sika gita sikako Mandeni Depanteni re'bao knana ka'dongna nangja. Iarang pilakan maikobasa aganani ong'a. Uara maia, uani giminde angaba uija. Chanchichipe maikoba aganna man'gen indiba uan namgni gri.

### **Dumbur Boloniko Skie Ra'ani**

24 . 32-35; Mk. 13. 28-31; Lk. 21 : 29-33

Ia bakko an'ching poraicde, ong'angenga obostarango sandie, an'ching Mandeni Depanteni re'bagni salko uisona man'a gita ong'a. Palestineo dcnggipa n'arderang dumbur bolko nie dingkarini a'bachenganiko uina man'a. Uandaken, a'gilsako ong'a obostarango nie, an'chingba Mandeni Depanteni re'baani somoiko uina man'a gita ong'a. Indiba, indake chanchina gisik rakna nanga. maina, ia cdaini bangki podrango, Jisu an'chingna uni re'baani salni gimin aro a'gil-sak bon'ani salni gimin darangan uija ine aganchongmota. Uni gimin ia podrango pangchakari uia gita agane mande-rango brangatjana gisik rakna nanga.

**Ua Sal aro Kontani Gimin Darangba Uija**

24 : 36-44; Mk. 13 : 32-37; Lk. 17 : 26-30, 34-36

Jisuni re·bapilani basako ong·gen iako darangba uija lani gimin Jisu an·tangba uija, salgini sa·grerangba uija, indiba, Isolsan uiaia. Jisuni re·bapilani somoi aro salko uijani gimin manderang uni re·baako niksona gita tarie dongkamna nanga. Nokona cha·ugipani re·bagniko mande uisogenchimode, ua simsake dongsogenchim, cha·ugipako noko napna on·jawachim. Indiba, indake uijani gimin, ua walgimik simsake dongna ga·aka. Uandaken, an·chingni badia janggi tangani bako Jisu re·bapilgen, uijani gimin, janggi tanga gimik an·ching tarie dongna nanga. Noani chasongo cha·e ringe, kusi ong·e namgija dake somoiko re·atgipa manderang. Isolni bichalni gimin chanchisogijanichi gimaatako man·aha. Uandaken, bon·kaman salna simsakgijagipa manderangni obostaba ong·gen, maina, Isolni bichal saksako sakgipinoniko dingtang·atani ong·chongmotgen.

Indide, Jisu an·chingna simsakna nangani giminsa iano agana, indiba, ua sal basako ong·gen uani gimin salko sandie tik ka·chinade angnja. Iako pangnan gisiko donna nanga.

**Kakketgipa aro Kakketgijagipa Nokol**

24 : 45-51; Lk. 12 : 41-48

Jisu Kristoni re·bapilaniko an·ching uisojani gimin maikai simsaksona nanga, iani gimin, ia sakgni nokolrangko toe Jisu skiaha. On· gimin kamko kraa gita chu·sokatenggipa

nokolko giteltangni nikeo una dal'bata kamko on'a gita, Jisuni re'bapilani somoio tarie dongsoako nikgipa mandena ong'gen. Ua bang'bata patianiko man'gen. Indiba, giteltangni re'baani somoi chel'engkua ine tusie rogipa nokolko uni arate tusiako niko sastiko on'na gita, Kristoni re'bapilana tarie dongsogijagipa sakantina ong'gen. Uni re'bapilani somoio, tarie dongsogijako ua nikeode, ua uamangko sasti ong'gen.

Kristian sakantinan Isol maikoba dakchina gita kamko on'aha. Ua kam dal'naba chonaba donga. Kristoni re'baan salo, una on'gimin kamrangko name chu'sokatako nikeako man'gipa manderangna katchaani ong'chongmotgen, indiba, tusiako nikegipa manderangna namen dukni ong'chongmotgen.

### Metra Sak Chikungko Toe Skia

25 : 1-13

Ia toe skianiko an'ching Mati seani Nama Kataosan nika. Gitelni re'baani sal basako ong'gen uko an'ching ujani gimin uni re'baan salo uko rimchaksona man'na gita an'ching pang'can tarie sengsogiparang ong'na nanga ine mesokna ia toaniko an'chingna aganaha.

Palestine a'songo bia ka'anian dal'batgipa maniani salrangoni salsa ong'achim. Ia salko uamang inditan dal-

nike ra'a, ua salo uamangni dakna nangnikchongmotgiparangkoba dontonge uamang bia ka'ani alanio dongrongachim.

Uamango indakgipa dakbewalba dongachim; bia kana-sienggipa me'chik an'tangni ripengskaranko rime bia ka'na-sienggipa me'asako nisorongachim. Me'asani dol basako sokbagen, iako uamang uiatsorongachim. Uni gimin, chawarini namnikao pangchake, je somoio ska, uamang re'baachim. Unon, chawari re'baengahaon, mande saksako watscate, "Chawari re'baengjok, " ine inwatatsorongachim. Indakesan uamang dakrongani gimin, bia ka'nasigipa me'chik aro uni ripengrang pangnan tarie nisona nangachim. Unon chawari re'babaon, dama doke chreke an'senge uamang chawari baksa bia ka'ani nokona napangachim, aro uno uamangko antisana raja aro rani gita jakkalachim.

Indakgipa uamangni dakbewaloniko ra'e, Jisu uamangna toe skianiko on'aha. Jihudirang Isolni seokako man'gipa manderang ong'ani gimin uamang pangnan Chawarini re'baako mikrake nisogiparang ong'na nangachim, indiba uamang indake dakjaha. Uamang gisik grigipa metrarang gita ong'aha. Indiba, mitamrang Chawarini re'baana tarie dong-sogiparangba dongaha, aro uamang gisik gnanggipa metrasak bunga gita ong'achim. Uamang Chawarini re'baana tarie dongsoe, Chawari sekbahaon, bia ka'ani alaniona napangna man'paaha.

Ia toanio an'chingna minggni mikrakatani donga Skanggipao, jekoba bonchotao man'aigen ine an'ching

kadonge dongna nangja. Chatrorang, chatrirang, bilsu gimik tusie roe, porikana skang mangmang porika pass kana kreng-ajode ua chusokgipa ong'jawa. Gisik grigipa me'chikrang chakirangko ra'paa; indiba uamang antangtangna toko chu-onga gita ra'na simsakjaha. Chawari sokbao gitik gitak toko ra'chakna am'oa, uamang man'jaha. Mandemung Isolni nangrimanioba apsan, Sinasiaona Kristian ong'na an'ching senge dongna nangja. Somoi man'srapgijan, an'ching Chawariko grongna okamako man'naba donga.

Gnigipao, an'chingni ra'chaksrona mang'ijanirangba donga ine ia toani an'chingna mesoka. Gisik grigipa sak onga metrarang toko ra'chaksrona man'jaha; haida uamang somoi ong'ahao, man'aigen ine chanchie dongahakonchim. Ingi jakaniko an'ching mang'ipaoniko, ba pagipaoniko ba rapengskaoniko srona man'ja. Nama cholon aro kamko an'ching srona man'ja. Iarangko an'ching antangtangan lakna nanga.

### **Monako Toe Skia.**

Mt. 25 : 14-30 Lk. 19 : 11-27.

Monani gimin toe skianiko an'ching Mati aro Lukni Nama Katarangosan nika. Beben ia toaniko Mati aro Lukni aganani apsansrang ong'jaha Lukni aganani gita nokgipa antangni nokolrangna, mna prakko on'aha, chongmotan, nokol skantinan apsan dake on'aha. Indiba, Matini aganani gita

a'ba nokgipa, monako on aha, aro nckel sakantini bilni krisa uamangna on'aha. (Mna sao an'ching tangkani gamchata, Rs. 40/- ong'achim. Indiba, mona sao an'ching tangkani gamchata, Rs. 7, 500/- mang ong'achim.)

Jisu iako Pharisi aro Sastro skigiparangni gimin toe skiaha. Pharisi aro Sastre skigiparang, Isolni uamangna on'gimin Niamko jakkalani pal, niamko marang nangatjana gita, bera kadule donachim. Indake uamang monasako man'gipani tangkako aningo gope dongiparang gita ong'achim. abachengao Jisu ia toaniko Pharisi aro Sastro skigiparangni gimin toe aganahaoba, ian an'chingnaba dao gamchatani donga.

Isol mande sakantinan uni bilni kri una monarangko on'a. Uiani bang'gipana ua bang'bata monarangko on'aha, uiani komigipana komikale ua monaragko on'aha. Ia Isolni an'chingna on'gimin monarangko man'anio, anga baditzko man'aha, ia gamchatja, indiba, angni man'giminko anga nai-kai jakkalenga, iasa gamchata. Bang'e man'oba uko an'ningo gope donaide uan mamung namgni dengja. Bang'gipa man'oba, uko jakkalengode uan Isolni nikao namako ukenga.

Aroba nama ine chanako man'gipana bang'bata kam'angko on'dapaniko an'ching iano nika. Nama ine chanako man'ahani gimin uamang da'ode a songe dongna man'aig-nok ia ong'ja, indiba, uamang bang'bate kam'ka'na nangani donga. Agilsakni niamba ian ong'a. Bading chiwalao

chusokgipa mandena uni kam apalbatroroanggen. indiba. chusokpagijana. uni je dongpaaba bonao gimagen.

Bonkame. ia toani an'chingko mingsani gimin mikrak-  
ataniko on'a. An'chingna on'giminko an'ching jakkaljæcde  
an'chingna sasti donga. Ia sastiko an'ching an'chingni sim-  
sakgijanichin rabaa. 'Leka pora man'gipa mande. antangni  
uigiminko jakkaljæcde, uni je skie man'giminkoba ua gual-  
genchim; indiba. uni je uianiko ua jakkalna simsakode. indide  
una uidapna gita chol donga. Indide, an'chingni man'gimin-  
ko an'ching jakkalgija gimaatanian, an'chingni sasti ong'a

### **Bonkaman Salni Bichal.**

Mt. 25 : 31-46.

Bonkaman salo bichalni gimin janapaniko an'ching  
Matini sea Nama Kataosan nika. Ua salo mai ong'genchim,  
iani gimin Mati an'chingna rongtalbee janapa. Ua an'ching-  
na agana, a'gimikni manderangko bak gni dakani ong'gen:  
mesrang aro dobokrang. An'chingni mai kamo pangchake  
an'chingko mesrang ba dobokrane baksa chanchapatgen, iani  
gimin Mati an'chingna rongtalbee agana. Mandeskana an'-  
chingni daka kamrango pangchakesa Isol an'chingko dobok  
ba mesrang baksa chanchapatgenchim. Indide, mandeskana  
an'chingni daka kam maikai ong'na nangachim iani gimin  
minggitamko ia toani an'chingna skie on'a.

Skanggipao, an'chingni dakchakaniko saoba nangeng-on, uni nanganiko an'ching nikja dakna nangja. Beben, okriansalo songgimiko alduna an'chingo mi dongjanaba donga; nagandegipako ganat-chinatna an'chingo bil chuongjanaba donga. Mandeni duk aro saknaniko chelchakna an'chingo gam, bil, aro uiani dongjanaba donga. Indiba, okrigipa mandena maikoba dak'na, chi ringna siggipana chi glass sako on'na, bara-kancha dongapagijana maikoba dakna, duko gaakeng-gipa mandena ka'dimeaniko agana an'chingo bil donga. Iako dakna an'chingo mi jamsa dongna nangja; tangka ritchasa dongna nangja, aro ukosa Isol an'chingoniko dabia.

Aroba, an'ching manderangna dakchakaniko on'on, manderangni nikao mitelaniko man'na ba an'tango gam gnang ine mesokna dakna nangja. Dol gipin manderangni agananiko chanchibo : basako nangni okriako nike, ringna skako nike, agitalko nike, nagandeako nike, ba patoko dongako nike chinga simsakjaha ? Iamang iako aganengachim. Na'a ine chinga uiode, chinga simsakgija dakgenchimma ? An'chingni kamba indaken ong'tonga. Indiba ian Isolni nikao rachakani ong'ja. Indiba dol gipin badine agana ? Nanggni okriako nike chinga basako cha'na on'aha ? Nangni ringna skako nike chinga basako ringna on'aha ? Nangni nagandeako nike, basako nangna bara kandasako on'aha ? Iamang gisik ra'ja, maina, uamangni kam an'tangtangni dakgniko uie dakasan ong'a Indiba uamangni kam Isolni nikao ra'chakaniko man'a.



Bonkame, indakgipa gisikchi mandeskana dakanian, Isolna dakani ong'a. "Na'simang angni ia jongadarangoni chonlatgipa saksana uandake badita dakaha, angnan dakaha "

Matini serikanio Jisuni kam aro skianini ian bonkamgipa ong'a. Iani ja'mano an'ching Jisuni bonkamgipa janggi tangani bakni giminsan seaniko nikgen. Indake bangki odairango, Jisuko rimaniko, uko chisololo datkapanikc, aro uni chakatpilaniko an'ching poraigen.

### Jisuke Rimna Melaprua.

26 : 1-5; Mk. 14 : 1-2; Lk. 22 : 1-2; Joh. 11 : 45-53

Manderangni Jisuko namnikgijani a'selrangni gimin aganbagiminoniko nipilate niode, minggitamko an'ching aganna man'gen. A'bachengao, Jisuni kam aro skianirangko manderang namnikaha; darangba uni kam aro skianini gimin mamungkoba agana dongjaha. Indiba, ruutgijan manderang, mongsongbate, toromni dilgiparang, uni kam uamangni pagitchamrangni kam gita ong'ja ine nikaha. Uni papirang baksa cha'rim-ringrimani, nengtakani salko pe'ani, bang'a gipin toromni dakbewalrangko dakpagijanina toromni dilgiparang uko matnangaha. Indide uni kamko toromni dilgiparang namnikjaha. Gnigipao, uni skianiko toromni dilgiparang namnikjaha. Uni kamchisan ong'ja, indiba, uni skianichiba ua manderangko dilsretenga ine uamang nikaha. Dilsretanikesan, uamang nikaijaha, indiba, bang'a toe skianirangan, toromni dilgiparangni kosako ong'achim. Ia toe skianirang uamangko matnange skianirang gita ong'aha.

Iaba Jisuko rim'na aro uko so'otna trorumni dilgiparango draataha. Indiba gitamgipao, iarang pilak ong'ani gisepon, Jisu antangko chisolo sing' nanga ine nikaha. Ian pagipani skani ong'a ine ua uiaha. Indide, Jisu antangko Chisolo sina nanga ine uimanchaaha. Watchangani Alani somoi nisalnina skang, Budbar atam mango Kaiapas Kamal Dal'gipani sarao Jisuko tol'napachi rim'na ine toromni dilgiparang melapruaha: Jihudirang Watchangani Alaniko Nisan jani 14 tariko (April) maniachim. Iake maniani japanga, Egypt a'songo dongmitingo, siani Sa'greni uamangko watchanganiko gisik ra'e maniani ong'achim. Ian uamangni dal'batsranggipa maniani ong'achim. Indake ong'ani gimin, toromni dilgiparang. Watchangani Alani somoio bang'en gol-mal ong'gen ine chanchie, ia alani somio rim'jana gita chanchiaha.

### **Bethanyo Jisuko To Nonga.**

26 :6-13, Mk. 14 : 3-9, Joh. 12 : 1-8.

Bethanyo Jisuko to nonganiko an'ching Mati, Mark, aro Johanni Nama Katarango nika. Sastroko uigiparangni aganani gita, Lukni janapgipa golpo, (Lk. 7: 36-50) ia golpo baksa apsan ong'jachim. Jisuko to noggipa me'chikni'gimin, bimungko Mati aro Mark janapjaha. Johanni Nama Katako segipa, ua Lazarus aro Marthani abitang ba nogipa, Mariam ong'achim ine an'chingna agana. Lukni serikanio gita, ia

me'chika papibegipa dari me'chik ong'achim. (Lk. 7 : 36-50)  
 Jeba ong'bo, ian gamchatbegipa to ong'achim, ine an'chingna  
 agana. Markni aganani gita iako 300 denarina palna man'-  
 genchim. Denari sa mande saksani salsao kam ka'e man'a  
 tangka ong'ani gimin ia toni gamchata, mande saksani bilsa  
 gimiko kam ka'e man'gni tangkani gamchata gita ong'achim.  
 Indide, ian dam rakbegipa to ong'achim.

Ia golpoko dingtang orto pe'ani gnang. Skanggipao,  
 Jihudirang sokgipako to nonge ja'suate soka chakrongani gimin,  
 a'bachengede ian, ma'chakgipa mandeni dakbewal kamko  
 uakaniko serikanisan ong'a ine aganani donga. Indiba iako  
 mitamrang, Niam Gitchamo Isolni mande ong'nasigiparangko  
 to nongrongani gimin, (jekai rajarangko,) Jisuko to nongani,  
 Jisuko Messiah ong'china to nongani ine agananiba donga.  
 Indiba Matini Nama Katako segipa, ia to nonganiko, Jisuko  
 gopna tarisoani ine chanchiachim. Indide, Jisuko to nongania,  
 uni signiko mesoksoani ong'achim. Indiba, minggipin orto  
 pe'aniba dongkua. Ian, Jisuko to nongania, ka'saani kam  
 ong'a. Ia me'chik Jisuna ka'saahani gimin, an'tangni je  
 gnangkon Jisuna on'na skaha. Ka'saani kam pangnan indake  
 ong'ronga. Ka'saa dongode, namgijako, ba nambregijako  
 on'jawa, indiba, nambatako, an'tangni amgijako dakna joton  
 ka'gen. Ka'saani kam indake ong'ani gimin, Jisu agana,  
 Je je biapo ia nama katako aganprakgen, ia me'chikni dakakoba  
 uko gisik ra'na agangen." Ka'saani kam pangnan  
 baikama.

**Iskariot Judas Jisuko Bobilna On'na Cholko Am'a,**  
 26 : 14-16, Mk. 14 : 10-11, Lk. 22 : 3-6.

Toromni dilgiparang aro sastro skigiparang Jisuko rim'na chanchiaha ine an'ching aganbaaha. Uamangni indake chanchianiko Judasba uiengginck ine an'ching chanchina man'a. Jisuko namnikjan baksana, uko rim'na chanchiako ua uie, ian Jisuko pale cha'na namgipa chol ong'a ine uie, ua toromni dilgiparangona re'ange sing'aha, "Anga na'simangni jako uko on'ode, na'simanga angna maiko on'na namnika ?" Judasni Jisuko namnikgijani a'selraneko indake aganna man'genchim.

Skanggipao, ua Jisuko mikbuaha. Jisuko to nongani somoio, "tangka bang'ana palna man'genchim,' ine agangipa, Judas Iskariot ong'achim. (Joh. 12. 5-6.) Ua kangalrangna ka'saani gimin, ba uamangna simsakna sikani gimin iako aganaha ia ong'jaha, indiba tangka dontimgipa ong'ani giminsa iako aganaha. Indide tangkana mikbokani mikbuani namgijako an'ching iano nika. Tangka gong kolatchina ua Jisuko palaha.

Gnigipao, ua Jisuni kamni gimin duk ong'aha. Jisuni sak 5000 na alani ja'mano manderang uko rim'drae raja donna man'aha. Uamangni Jokatgipa re'bao, Isol antangan uamangna salgioni manako on'taiger: ine Niam Gitchamo janapsogimin, ia Jisuni sak 5000 alanio chu'sekaha ine chanchie, uan uamangni ka'dongsogipa ine uamang uko raja donna am'aha Judasba Jisuni gimin, indakesa chanchiaiahachim. Indiba, Jisuni kam indake ong'jaha. Iani gimin, Judas Jisuko namnikjaha.

Judas antangni gualaniko ja manchakbeesa uiaha. Ua antangni gualana kae sinna nangaha. Judasni gualania ian je ua Jisuko uina sikjaha, indiba, Jisuni antangni kranika gita ong'atna nangnikaha. An'chingni bang'a chango gualaniba apan. Ua sawachim, an'ching uina jeten kar'engja. indiba, uko an'chingan an'chingni ong'na nangnika bimangosa am'ronga. Indake ong'ani gimin, an'ching Jisuko uirongja.

### **Sninggiparang Baksa Watchangani Alaniko Mania.**

Mt. 26 :17-30; Mk. 14 : 12-26; Lk. 22 : 7-20; I Kor. 11 : 23-25

Jisu sani noko Watchanganiko maniaha iani gimin rongtale uia. Mitamrangni chanchiani gita, Watchanganiko Markni noko maniaha ine aganani donga. Unon uamang cha'na a'bachengca Jisu uni sninggiparangna aganaha, uamang oni saksa uko bobilna on'gen. Jisuni ia katana uamang namen duk ong'achim, aro sakantian. iani gimin sing'na a'bachengaha. Unon Jisu aganaha, "Ang baksa cha'chakanio jak simbolmanpagipan." Unon Judas aganaha, "Uara anganma?" Jisu agachakaha, "Na'an aganaha."

Unon pitako patie pe'aha, aro cha'china sninggiparang ra on'aha. "Ra'bo, cha'bo ian angni be'en." Gitelni Me'atamko maniano ia katani gimin bang'en dingtang dingtang

aganani donga. "Ian angni be'en ine pitako cha'china on'ani Jisuni miksonganiko rongtaleda uina man'jawa. Patiani ja'mano pita be'en pil'aha ine aganaba nenga, indiba, "ia pitako cha'bo ineba Jisu aganjaha. Uandake ua ringchakaniko ra'e patie sninggiparangna on'e aganaha, "Na'simang pilakan ianoniko ringbo, maina, ian ku'monggrikani niamni angni an'chi..bang'ana rugimin." Indide, iano an'chingni gisik ra'na nangania, draka bitchimangmangko an'ching ringa ong'ja indiba, draka bitchiko Jisu an'tangni an'chini pal on'aha. Indide, an'ching iako jime ra'na nanga. Ua pitako an'tangni be'enko gita, draka bitchiko an'tangni an'chiko gita, uni sninggiparangna on'aha. Gitelni Meatamko an'chingni da'o manianioba, an'chingni mania changantion, Jisu Kristo an'chi a baksa dongpae, ua an'tangan uni sninggiparangna pitako be'entangni pal on'aha gita, draka bitchiko an'chitangni pal on'aha gita, da'alon'chingnaba on'enga ine uina nanga. Indake ma'sie an'ching Gitelni Meatamko manijaode, indide, Gitelni Meatamko an'chingni manianio bang'e namgni dongja.

### **Pitorni Jechakgniko Jisu Agansoa.**

26 : 31-35; Mk. 14 : 27-31; Lk. 22 : 31-34, Joh. 13 : 36-38

Nama Katarangko gisik nange poraiode, Nama Katarangko seziparang minggniko gisiko done seaha ine an'ching nik-gen. Ia minggnia, Jisu an'tangni sizniko uisoaha. Uni siani Niam Gitcharno sesogimin gita chu'sokaha. Iako an-

ching mongsongbate Matini sea Nama Katao nika. Matini serikani gita, Jisuni atchiani, uni kam ka'ani aro uni janggi tan'anio pilak ong'a obostarangan, Niam Gitchamo je jeko Jokatgipa Messiahni gimin sesoahachim, uarang chu'sokaha ine mesokna ua seaha. Indake ong'ani gimin, da'o sinasiani somoio mangmangba Jisuni sninggiparangna mai obosta ong'-genchim, iakoba Jisu uisoaha, aro ian Zacharia katchinikgipani kata chu'sokna gita ia ong'anirang ong'na nangaha.

Jisuko rim'ani ong'ahaon, Jisuni sninggiparang Jisuko wate janggitangtangna katgenchim. Indiba Pitor agana, "Nang baksa sipana nangoba, anga nangko jechakjawa. Uandaken pilak sninggiparangba aganaha." Indiba iani gimin an'ching poraigen, Pitor aro sninggipa sakanti, uaman'ni katako rakijaha. Uamang Jisuko wate kataha.

Iano an'chingni dal'a skie ra'ani gnang. An'ching-Kristianrang ine bimung mingako man'giparang, bang'a changon, an'chingni katarangko raki-rongja. An'ching Pitor gita, sakgipin sninggiparang gita ku'rachakna altuae man'a, indiba, uarangko an'ching raki'ongja.

pd. 34. Do-gisikna skang : Jihudirangni aganbewalo, pring walengo inanisan ong'a.

### Gethsemane Bario Jisuni Bi'a.

26 : 36-46; Mk. 14 : 32-42; Lk. 22 : 39-46.

Jisuni Gethsemane minga bario duk chakaniko aro uni Isolo bi'aniko, Jisuna mai ong'manchaengachim iani gimin gisiko nikatgija an'ching poraina man'ja. Chisolo sina nanga ine ua uiahaoba, indiba, chisolo sina sal sekbahaen una altuani ong'jaha. Uni gimin Pagipa Isolni skako bi'achi am'na, antangni nambatgipa ripeng sakgitamko rime, Gethsemane minga bariona ua re'angaha. Ua maina antang sninggiparango rimangna nangaha ? Ia rakbegipa somoio ua uamangni dakchakaniko nangnikaha. Indiba uamang, Jisuni dukko chakrimpana uamango bil chu'ongjaha. Uamang tusiana. Jisu saksan balko ripena ga'akaha. Mandeni janggi tanganio badiaba badiaba dakgnirango an'ching antangtang ripena nanga. An'chingni ma'gipa, ba pagipa, ba jonggipa, ba abitang ba nogipa, ba ripengrang ripechakna man'ja.

Beben Jisuna chisolo sina altuajaha. "Ong'na amode ia ringchakani angoni chelchina." Iano ringchakanini orto, Jisuna ong'nasienggipa obosta ong'achim. Indide, Jisu, antangna ong'nasienggipa a'selni gimin, Pagipa Isolni skani ong'ode, chel'atchina bi'aha. Indiba, Jisu Kristo iakosan bi'aha, indiba indake bi'kuaha, "Angni namnika gita ong'gija, nangni namnika gitan ong'china." An'chingni Isolo bi'anio an'chingni ong'nasienggipa obostako an'chingoniko nachel'atchi an'ching bi'ronga, indiba, ua ong'gniko, Isolni skao ra'chakna an'ching ka'sokrongja. Indiba, an'chingni bi'anita indakgipa bi'anisa ong'na nangachim.



Gnigipa Xisuni bi'ani, ong'nasienggipa a'selko chel'-atchina ong'jaha, indiba ua a'sel sokbao uko chakna amna gita bilko on'china bi'ani ong'aha. "Angni ringgija ia angoni chel'angna man'jaode, indide nang'ni namnika ong'china." Indide, Pagipani skana an'tangko on'srange, uko chu'sokatna bilko ua bi'aha. Iako dakna bang'anan amgijani ong'a. Indiba Kristian ong'e an'chingni janggi tanganio ian an'chingni dak-gni ong'chongmota. Degipa sinasiani somoio, degipani janggik-rakichina an'ching Isolo bia, aro iako dakna namnika. Indiba, degipani siani somoio, ua dukko chakna amna aro Iselko gualjana, bi'na an'ching sikja. pd. 46. Chakatbo, an'ching re'naha. Bobilrangni re'baako nike, uamangoni jokna hai katnaha, ine miksongani ong'a ine mitamrang chanchia, indiba ian miksongani ong'ja. Bobil-rangni sepangbaaniko nike, an'tangni sal sepangaha ine uie, aro ian Isolni skani ong'chongmotaha ine uie, bi'ramoni ong'katbana ku'monganisa ian ong'achim.

### **Jisuko Rim'a.**

26 : 47-56; Mk. 14 : 43-50; Lk. 22 : 47-53; Joh. 18 : 3-12

Mai a'selni giminan Judas Jisuko namnikjaha, iani gimin an'chingni aganbagimin gita rongtalede uina man'jachim. Haida ua tangkana mikboke Jisuko pale cha'na skahakon, ba ong'joade, Jisu Messiah ong'oba Judasni chanchiani gita uni bilko jakkaljahani gimin, ua namnikjahakon, ba ong'jacde iako dakachi Messiahani bilko jakkalchina Jisuko draatna mah'gen ine ua chanchiahakon. Je a'selni giminba ong'be,

an'ching Judasni Jisuko namnikjae uko pale cha'na nangnik-aniko uijaha. Indiba mingsako an'ching uia ua ku'dimmika dakachi, Giteltanko pale cha'aha.

Jisu aro uni sninggiparang bariopition, Judas, sninggiparangoni saksa, kamal dal'giparang aro me'aparangni watata manderangko rim'e Jisuko rim'na ine re'baaha. Ia Judasni rime re'bagipa manderanga Torom nokko nitimna rakigipa policerang ong'achim. lamang cha'ugipako rim'na re'baa gita tonual aro monggotrangko ra'e Jisuko rim'na re'baaha. aro Jisu Gethsemane minga bario dongengmitingon uamang Jisuko rim'aha.

Jisuko rim'ario adita chanchina nanganirang donga. Uamangni rim'nasienggipako ku'dimachi mesokna Judas ku'rachakaha. (pd. 48.) Indiba ia Judasni rimbagipa manderang torom noko rakigipa policerang ong'genchimode. indide uamang Jisuko uina nangachim, aro indake mesokna nangani dongjawachim, ine chanchiani donga. Indiba ian ong'na amgijani ong'a. Jisu salanti torom noko skiprakgenchimoba. indita hajal manderangoni sawarang uko uina simsakgenchim? Unon sawa Kamal dal'gipani nokolko (Kaiapasni) tonualchi na'chil denpakaha, an'chingna Mati aro Mark janapja. Indiba Lukni janapani gita, ian Jisuni sninggiparangoni saksa ong'achim (Lk. 22 : 49-50). Jisu nachil denpaka man'gipani nachilkoba nampilatkuaha. Cha'ugipako gita Jisuko rim'na re'baa, Sastroo sesoa chursokna gita ong'aha ine janapanio (pd. 54) Ma'jiko segipa badia sastroni bakon gisiko donachim. darangba rongtale agana man'ja. "Anga salanti torom noko a'songe

skiachim, indiba na'simang angko rim'jaha," (pd. 55.) Mati aro Markni janapanina bate Jisu Jirusalemo bang'a kamko ka'aha ine mesoka.

Unon Jisuko rim'ani ja'mano uni sninggiparang Jisuko wate katangaha.

**Jisuko Melaani Mikangona Rim'baa.**

26 : 57-68, Mk. 14 : 53-65; Lk 22 : 54-55, 63-71,

Joh. 18 : 13-14, 19-24.

Jisuko rim'o Kaiaphas kamal dal'gipani mikkangona rimang-aniko serikanio sretanirang dongachim. Kaiaphas kamal dal'gipa 18 A.D. oni 36A.D. ona Kamal dal'gipa ong'achim. Jisuko rim'e kamal dal'gipani mikkangona rim'angani atamcn gitikgitak Sanhedrinko tom'ate walgimik bichal ka'e Jisuko siaona galonaha gita Mati aro Mark serikaha. Indide ua walon, Jisuko bichal ka'engmitingo, Jisuko chang gitam jechak aha. Indiba, Johan aro Lukni serikanirang gita indake ong'-jachim. Lukni serikani gita, Jisuko onia ka'ahaoba, aro uko dokahaoba, indiba, ua walo uko bichal ka'jaha. (Lk. 22 : 54-66.) Johani serkani gita, Jisuko rim'ani walo Annasni sing'rikie niana agre mamung bichal ka'aniko dakjaha. (Joh. 18:12-14) Mai a'selni gimin indake sretgrikanirang dongna nangaha, an'ching mingsako aganna man'gen. Mai ong'-manchaaha uko nike an'chingna serikani dongjahani gimin indake ong'na nangaha.

Da'o Jisuko rim'e bichal ka'anio Matini serikani gita ong'na nangode indide, uamangni bichal ka'ani uamangni dakrongbewal gita (legal procedure) ong'jachim. Maina, Mishnaho indake niam donga, "Mande so'otgipako, dokprete ra'gipako bichal ka'anio, salo bichal ka'na nanga, aro salon matchotatna nanga." (Sanhedrin 4 : 1.) Indiba Jisuko bichal ka'ani indake ong'jaha.

Indide Jisuko rim'e Kaiaphas Kamal dal'gipani nokona rim'angaha, aro unona Niamni skigiparang, aro me'aparang, chongmotan, Jihudi kachari, Sanhedrin-ni memberrang, tom-baaha. Pitor, Jisuna mai ong'genchim uko uina ske ki'sang ki'sang ja'rikangaha. Indake Kaiaphas kamal dal'gipani noko Sanhedrinni memberrang tom'e Jisuko mai cholchiaona galonna man'gen cholrangko sandiaha. Indide, Jisuni kosako saki ong'giparang, saksa sakgipin baksa meligrikjaha ine an'ching uia. Indiba sakoba sianiona galonna nangengchinode, ua galonako man'nasienggipa mandeni kosako pilak saki on'anirangan ku'chol'san ong'na nangachim, indiba, indake ong'jaha. Unon, sakgni manderang, Jisuni kosako iako aganaha, "Ia mande agana, Anga, Isolni torom nokko pe'e sal gitamon uko rikna ama." Indake ong'srangjaoba, indiba, iani bidingo Jisu maikoba aganaha gita nika. (Joh. 2 : 19, Mk. 13 : 2, Wat. 6 : 13). Indiba, Torom nokko chonnika ine Jisuko potna miksonge iako ra'bagenchim ong'oba, indiba, iani gimin, uko siaona galonna man'jawachim. Jihudirangni miksonga ian ong'jachim. Iako aganania, Jisu an'tangko Jokatgipa (Messiah) ine manderangna aganenga, iako dakachi,

ua Isolko kal'stapa ine mesokna miksonganiosa uamang iako ra'baaha. Indake, Isolko kal'stapa ine potaniosa. uamang Jisuko Siaona galonaha.

**Pitor Jisuko Jechaka.**

26 : 69-75; Mk. 14 : 66-72; Lk. 22 : 56-62.

Joh. 18 : 15-18, 25-27

Pod 35 gipao Pitorni ia katarangko agananiko an'ching nika, "Nang baksa sipana nangoba, anga nangko jechak-jawa." Indiba, Pitorni ka'donga, Jisuko rim'ako nikahaoa, uko dokako, sasti on'ako, chonnikako, ua nikahaoa uni ka'donga chu'ongjaha. Changsa ong'ja, changgni ong'ja. nd ba, changgitamna kingking ua Jisuko jechakaha. Ka nal dal'gipani nokol me'chik Pitorko nikoa aganaha, "Na'iba Jisuko ja'rikgiparangoni saksaan." Indiba, Pitor aganchakaha, "Nangni agana katako anga uija." Pitorni kata iano raka ong'jaha. Unon, aditani ja'mano, ia me'chik bi'sa Pitorko niktaioa, ua sakgipinrangna aganaha, "Beben uaba Jisuko ja'rikgiparangoni saksa ong'paa." Pitor Jisuko ja'rikgipa ong'pamanchaja, ine mesokna gita mikchete aganaha, "Anga ua mandeko uija." Unon gitamgipao, sambao chandengpaenggiparangoni agane inaha, "Na'a jena man'ja, maina, nangni ku'sikan na'a Galilioni ong'a, ine mesoka." Galilio donggiparangni agannani bewal namen dingtang ong'ani gimin, uamangko uamaneni aganani bewalchi uiiaichim. ine agana. indake ong'ani giminsa, Pitorna aganaha. "Nangni aganani bewalan, na'a Galilioni ong'a ine nang'ko mesoka." Unon Pitor, Jisuko uija ine sao on'na aro jechakna a'bachenzah

Unon do o gisikaha. Pitor, Jisuni una agangimin katako gisik  
ra'e an tangni bilgrianina grapaha.

An chingni kamba bang'a salen, Pitorni kam gita eng'a.  
Janggi tangani somoio an'chingna mamungba kenani dongjae,  
aro an tangtangko Jisuni ja'rikgipa eng'a ine parakatanir reiba  
man'dapgni ong'ode, an'ching an'tangtangko Jisuni ja'rikgipa-  
rang ong'a ine uatna namika. "Nang baksa sirana nangcaba,  
anga nangko jechakjawa", ine an ching agana. Indiba,  
bebera ani bidingo, ba janggi tangani bidingo, Jisuko ja'rikgipa  
an chingni ong'a ine uaton, an'chingna dakchakanu ong'jaode,  
ba maiba kenani dongode, Pitor gita, "Na'simang maiko  
agana, angauja'ineanga ba na'a aganronga

Idake an'ching dakjana gita, an ching mikrakna nanca.

### **Jisuko Pilatni Mikkangona Rim anga.**

27 1-2; Mk. 15 : 1; Lk. 23 : 1-2, Joh. 18 : 28-32

Jisuko Pilatona rim angna skang pringcaba Santedrinni  
memberrangko okame Jisuko so'ctna chelko am na gita uam-  
ang tom'taikuaaha. An'chingna Mati uamang maiko tik ka aha  
iani gimin janapjaha, indiba, Luk an'chingna janapaha. Toromni  
bidingo jegitaba uamangni gisepo meligrikjanirang dongbo,  
indiba, ua toromni bidingo meligrikjanirang, uamangni je-  
grikanirangna Romni sorkari Jisuko so'otna man'jawachim.  
Indake ong'ani gimin, a'songna maiba namgiyako ua ong'-  
atenga ine mesokna man'na gita uamang chanchigrikaniko

dakaha. Uni gimn Lukni serikani gita, minggitamko Jisun kosako agana uamang chanchiaha, je a'selrangchin uamang Jisuko siaona galonna man'genchim. Skanggipao, Jisu manderangko Romni kosako chakatdiligipa ong'a ine mesokna uamang skaha. (Lk.23 :2) Gnigipao, Romna kajinako on'jachina ua manderangko skienga ine uamang aganaha. (Lk. 23 :2.) Aro gitangipao, an'tangko Jihudirangni raja ine aganenga, ine uamang Jisuni kosako aganaha, (Lk. 23 : 2.)

Indake tol'prete uamangni Jisuni kosako saki on'na miksongania Jihudini kachari so'otna bil dongjachim. Romni sorkariosan so'otna (sentence to death) bil dongaiachim. Indiba, Romni sokari, Jihudirangni Jisuko namnikgijania toromni bidingosan ong'aia ine nikode Jisuko bichal ka'na jechakgenchim. Uni giminsa, uamang Jisuni kosako indakgipa tol'anirangko ra'baaha.

### **Iskariot Judas Kae Sia.**

27 : 3-10; Wat. 1 : 18- 19.

An'tangan Jisuko tangka kolatchi palahaenba, Jisuko so'otaona galonako nikahaoa, maina Judas kae sina nangaha uina neng'a. Uni gimin Judas, mitam scholarrangni nikani gita, namgijana miksonge Jisuko galona ong'jachim. indiba Jisuko Isolni mande ine uie, indake dakode, Isolni bilko jakalna Jisuko draatani ong'gen ine uianiosa, palaha ine agana. Indiba, ia uni miksongani gualani ong'a ine ua nikahaoa, an'tangni kamna mitchie kae sina ga'akaha.

Indake ong'engnababa ong'jaengnaba donga, indiba ua an'tan-  
gni kamni namgijako nikahaoa, uni namgija kamna chakna  
am'jae kae sina nangaha. Indiba kae sina skang ua tangkako  
ra'e uko torom noko galbrake doneaha. Iano torom nokna  
jakkalgipa Greek kata, 'naoa' ong'achim. Uni gimin, ua torom  
nok chongmotonan, chongmotan, kamalrangni napna man'ai-  
gipa biapona re'ange ua tangkako uamangni jako gale katange  
kae siaha. Unon kamalrang tangkani gimin chanchigrikon,  
ua tangkako namgijana jakkalahani gimin, aro indake jak-  
kalgiminko torom nokni treasuryo donmaljani gimin, (Deut.  
23 : 18) uachi a'a damsako brena chanchiaha, jedakode uano  
gipin jatrangko gopna man'gen.

### **Pilat Jisuko Bichal Ka'a.**

27 : 11-14; Mk. 15 : 2-5; Lk. 23 : 3-5; Joh. 18 : 33-38.

Jisuko bichal ka'anio, Pitatni bichal ka'ani bichal ka'-  
chongmotani ong'achim. Ia Jisuko bichal ka'gipa mande  
Pilatni gimin on'titiko agana man'gen. Uni bimung chong-  
mot, Pontius Pilat ong'achim. Ua Judeao Romni Governor  
26 A.D. oni-36 A.D. ona ong'aha. Ia mandeni gimin mingeni  
aganani donga. Skanggipao, ua Jihudirangko namnikgijagipa  
ong'a ine aganani donga. Skangoni, Jihudirang mamung  
bimang dakaniko olakibaja, aro indake bimang dakanirangko  
Jirusalemo ra'gatjachim. Uni gimin, Romni governor ong'e  
Jirusalemona re'anggiparang, do'gamdotni biman'ko galesa  
Jirusalemo napachim. Indiba, Pilat governor ong'on, indake  
dakjaha; ua, Jihudirangni napna on'jahani gimin una  
skang governor ong'giparangni dakaha gitan dakna nangpaaha.



Uni gimin aganritinganio, ua kae siaha ine agana, aro ua inditan namgijagipa ong'ani gimin uni manggisiko biap damsao ni biap damgipinona ra'jojona nangaha ine aganani donga. Indiba minggipin anganania, bonkamao ua antangba Kristian ong'aha ine ba aganani donga. Pilat Jisuko bichal ka'on. na'a Jihudirangni agana gita, uamangni raja ong'ama ine sing'aha. Uamangni messiah ong'ama ine ua Jisuo sing'aha. maina, Romni sorkarini nikao, ua Jihudirangni messiah ong'ama ong'ja uamang mamungnaba simsakjawachim. Uni gimin ua Jisuko, "Na'a Jihudirangni raja, ong'ama ?" inesa sing'aha. Ua Jihudirangni raja ong'genchimode, da'o dipet, Jihudirangni raja. Romni raja ong'aiani gimin, ua Jihudirangko dilsretgipa ong'a ine uamang uko rim'na cholko man'genchim. Indide, Jisu Jihudirangko Romni kosako chakatdiligipa ong'a ine potaniosa galonna ske uko indake sing'aha. Indiba Jisu aganchakaha. "Na'an agana." Jisuni ia aganchakaniko ra'chakani ba jechakani gita pe'na man'gen. Iako ra'chakani gita pe'ode indide, iani orto, "Nang'ni agana gitan ong'a," ine miksongani ong'genchim. Indiba ian jechakanisa ong'genchimode, "Na'asa agana. angade agankuja," ine miksongani ong'skagenchim. Manderang Jisuni kosako baditana matnange aganahachim, uarang pilakna aganchakgija ua jrip jrip dongaha, aro iana Pilat antangan aiao inmanaha.

### **Jisuko So'otchina Jako on'a**

27:15-26; Mk. 15: 6-15; Lk. 23:13-25; Joh. 18:39-19:16

Watchangani alani somoio, governor, koedirangni saksako jeko manderang watako nangnikgenchim, uko watna man'

achim ine iano janapa. Indiba, indakgipa dakrongbewal dongja ine bang'an iani bidingo uibegiparang agana. Uni gimin uamangni nika gita, ian Pilatni katasan ong'achim.

Jeba ongabo, Pilato iako dakna bil dongani gimin ua Jihudirango sako watako namnika ine sing'aha. Jihudirang pilakan, namen namgijagipa koedi saksa Barabas minggipako watchina biaha, aro Jisuko chisololo datkapchina inchroaha. Pilatni nikao, Jisu a'songna mamung kenani dongjani gimin, aro uo ua mamung dosko nikjahani gimin ua Jisuko watna skahachim, indiba Jisuko watna aganon, golmal batroroba-enga ine nika, Barabasko wate Jisuko jinmani mikkango doke chisololo datkapchina on'aha.

Indide, Pilatni Jisuko bichal ka'anio minggniko aganna man'gen. a Jisu Jihudirangni agana gita Jihudirangko Romni kosako chakatdiligipa ong'chongmotja ine nikaha, aro gnigipao, Jisuo mamung dos dongja ine ua nikaha. Indiba, Pilat, Jisuo dos dongja ine nikahaoba, Jisuko watna man'jaha, maine, ua manderangna kenaha. Uni gimin ua Jisuni sianina daiko ra'ani pal uni desi gri an'china sakgipino daiko galaha; an'chingba iako dakronga. Ong'ja ine vietu uko dake, ua dakgimin kamna, sakgipino daiko galrenga.

### Sirairang Jisuko Kal'ake Roa

27 : 27-31; Mk. 15: 16-20; Joh. 19: 2-3

Chisololo datkape so'otanian namjabatgipa arc marceko duk ong'atbate so'otani ong'achim. Nekkhangke chisole

datkape so'otana agre, Romni mande ine chanako man'gipa mande şakantiko chisolo datkape so'otna niam dengjachim. Chisolo datkapna skang, datkapnasienggipa mandeko uni cholako oke, uni janggilo bigilniko budu gita tarie go'olo kagipachi ka'saninggija doke rorongachim. Uamang indake dokako man'on, adha sigimin gita ong'achim. Jisukoba apsan indaken dokaha ine an'ching chanchiatna man'a.

Jirusalemona Pilatni rimbite re'bagipa sipairang, Jisuko kal'stapna gita, uni cholako oke Romni sipairangni ganronggipa gitchakmrang dakgipa gananiko ganataha. Una rajani gcl-dikni pal, wa'achong'dikko on'aha; mukutni pal, bu'suni mukutko stikataha. Indake rajako gita tariate uamang Jisuko, "Salam, Jihudirangni raja," ine salam ka'mika dake chcn-ikaha Uamang Jisuko studapaha; uko dokaha, aro jarangke dakani jamano uko chisolo datkapna gita rirangaha.

Beben ia sipairang, Jirusalemo donggipa sipairang ong'jani gimin aro uamang Jihudirangba ong'jani gimin, Jisuko uijaeng-genchim. Uamang uijae, sakgipin chisolo datkapako man'na-sigipa manderangko maikai kal'staprongaha indakesan uamang Jisuko kal'stapaha.

### Jisuko Chisolo Datkapa

27:32-44; Mk. 15:21-42; Lk. 23:26-43; Joh. 19:17-27

Jisuko chisolo datkapani Markni janapani gita, pring 9 bajio ong'achim. (Mk. 15 : 25) Uamangni dakbewal indake ong'achim, chisolo datkapako man'nasienggiparang antang-

tangni chisolrangko ripee re'na nangachim. Jisu an'tangni, chisolko ripee re'na amjaha; indide ua bilgribeaha ine an'ching uia. Uni gimin Kyreneoni, Simon, Jisuni chisolko ripechakaha. Iani bidingo, srete skigiparangoni dolsa, Gncstic dol. indake aganaha. Jisu Isol ong'ani gimin, aro Isolko chisclo datkapna man'jani gimin Jisu manderangni uigija kate jokaha, aro uni pal uni chisolko ripegipa, Simonkosa chisolo datkapaha. Beben Isolko chisolo datkapa ine agana krajabea, aro indakede ong'aba ong'ja, indiba, Jisua, be'en pil'gimin Isol ong'a. Uni gimin ua chisolo sina nangaha.

Jisuko chisolo datkapram biapko, Golgotha, chongmotan, Skobikrokni A'bri ine mingani a'selni gimin uija. Golgotha, Aramaic, chongmotan Jisunni agangipa ku'sik ong'a aro iani orto, sko ba sko bikrok ong'a. Maina ua biapkca, akobikrokni a'bri mingna nangaha, iani a'selkosa uija. Indiba aganani donga, ua a'bri sko bikrok gita dakani gimin, uko Skobikrokni A'bri minga ine agana. Ong'naba donga.

Unon Jisuna ringchina, ka'a brina draka bitchi Jisuni saaniko bariatna ong'achim, indiba Jisu iako ringjaha. Chisolko datkapa manderangko nagande datkaprongachim. Uamangni gananirangna sipairang chiti kal'rcn'achim. Jisuni ba'ranaba uamang apsanon dakaha. Jisuko chisolko datkapani somoio sakgni mande dokpretgiparangkcta datkapaha. Iamangni bimungrangko janapani dongja, indiba, mitam manuscriptrango iamangni bimungrangkc, saksako Dymas aro sakgipinko Gestas minga ine janapani dongja. Indiba ia manuscriptranga, ja'man segiparangsang'ani gimin

ia bimungrang tik ong'a ine chanchina man'ja. Ia manderan ni gimin, Lukni seanio bang'bate janapaniko an'ching nik indiba uamangni gimin, Mati aro Markni serikanirango m mungkoba bang'e janapa dongjaha. Uni gimin uamango saksani Jisuko sao on'aniko aro sakgipinni indake Jisuko m nenganina uko manengskaniko an'ching Lukni seanicsen ni Jisuni uamangna agangipa katarangni giminba Lukni seacs janapaha.

Unon Jisuko chisolo datakapani somojo manderang Jisuko chonnike matnanganirangko niatode iarangko nikge Skanggipao, uamang uko an'tangtangni (Jihudirang raja dakna sikhpa ong'a ine matnangaha. Gnigipao, toro nokni gimin uni agananina uamang uko matnangaha. C tamgipao, uni sakgipinrangko jokatanina uamang Jisuko ma nangaha. "Ua sakgipinrangko jokataha; indiba an'tangl jokatna man'ja." Brigipao, uko Israleni raja dakna sikhpa ine uamang matnangaha. Aro bon'kame, ua an'tangko Isol Depante ine aganaha ine uamang matnangaha. Ia matnan anirang, Jihudirang Jisuko maina namnikjae chisolo datkapah iani gimin on'titiko una gita an'chingna dakchakaniko on Indide, manderangni toromni dilgiparangni Jisuko chisc datkapani somojo chonnike matnanganirangko agangij katarang, Jisuko Jihudi manderang uni kam aro skianirang namnikjaha ine mesoka.

## Jisu Janggi Gala

27 :45-56; Mk. 15:33-41; Lk. 23:44-49; Joh. 19:28-30

Jisuni janggi galani gimin serikgiparang, uni janggi galani somoio ong'ronggijarang ong'aha aro ian Git. 22-o sesoanirang chusokaha ine mesokna seaha. Markni aganani gita, Jisuko 9 bajio chisolo datkapaha. Unon 6 konta intal 9 kontaona chongmotan, 12 bajioni 3 bajiona a'ani kosako andalaha. Beben Jisuni sianina manderangni katongni andalaniko ian miksongnaba donga, indiba, Nama Katako serikgiparangni miksonga, maiba ong'ronggijani ia sercio ong'aha. ine uiatna seaha. Unon, atamni 3 bajio, Jisu Pagipa Isolko Eli Eli lama Sabaktani, chongmotan, angni Isol, angni Isol. na'a maina angko watgalaha ine okame janggi galaha. Eli, Aramaic kusik Eloiko, Ibri kusiko gamani gita okamani ong'ani gimin. sambao chadenggipa Jisu Elijako okanenga inesan chanchiskaaha. Indiba, Jisuni agana kusikko uamang rongtaljani giminsa indake masisretaha.

Jisu maina sion Pagipako okamna nangaha? Pagipa uko galchipaha ine Ua chanchiahama? Indakgipa dukni somoio Pagipa uko galchipahaode, una badita dukni ong'genchim. Indiba, indakgipa chanchianirango, ba indake uianio ua Pagipako sina skang okamaha ine anching chanchina nangja, maina Pagipa un baksa dongaha. Pagipa un baksa dongahani giminsa ua siako amaha. Indiba ua antangan Isolni De ong'genchimoba, indiba, mande pile, ua siako chatotna nangoa una altuani ong'jaha. Indide mande gita, ua duk ong'aha, aro mande gita ua sina kenaha. Indake ong'ani giminsa ua siani somoio Pagipako okamaha.

Indake atamni gitam bajio Jisu gambee chrike janggi galaha. Unon Jisuni siani somoio, torom nokni rongtalbatsranggipa biapko (Holy of Holies) ba'ra peng'a kosakoni kamaona chitgni dake grinaha. Iani gimin minggitamko agana man'gen. Jisuni siani somoio ia rongtalbatsranggipa biapko, jeonan Kamal dal'gipasan bilsio changsa napna man'iaachim, uko ba'ra peng'e dongipa kosakoni kamaona chitgni grinbebeaha. Indide, ba'ra chongmotan grinaha. Gni-gipao, iani ortoko toani gita aganrongaha. Jisuni siachi, rongtalbatsranggipa biapko dongpenggipa ba'ra grinaha gita, Jihudirang aro gipin jatrangni gisepo dongpenggenggipa pakma grinaha. Indake ong'ani gimin Jisuni siachi, Jihudirang aro gipin jatrang nangrimataniko man'taipilaha. Indide, ian Jihudirang aro gipin jatrangko dongpengganiko Jisuni siachi nangrimatanikosa aganani ong'achim. Gitamgipao, ia torom noko ba'ra peng'gipa Isolko manderangoniko champengani gita ong'achim, maina, uamang iano Isol denga ine bebera'achim, aro ianona kamal dal'gipa bilsio changsasan napna man'iaachim. Indiba, Jisuni siachi, ia dongpenggenggipa ba'ra grine Isolni dongramko parak ong'ataha gita, Isol pilak manderangna parak ong'aha. Indake Jisuni siachi pilak manderangan Isolona jakgitele re'bana cholko man'aha.

Unon a'a banggriaaha, ro'ongrang bretaha, aro sigiminrangoni bang'an chakataha. Ia ong'anirangko sipaini pamong aro un baksa dongpaenggipa manderang nikahaon, uamang Jisuko Isolni Depante chongmotanchim ine bebera'aha. Adita chel'ao me'chikrangba Jisuko chisolo datkapako aro

uni siako nitimengachim. Indake aganani donga, ia me'chik-rang Jisuni siako nikahani gimin, iamangan an'chingna Jisuni siao mai obostarang ong'achim, iarang pilakko agane on'eaha. Uamangni agane on'aoniko serikaha ine janap-ronga.

### **Jisuko Gopa**

27:57-61; Mk. 15:42-47; Lk. 23:50-56; Joh. 19:38-42

Jisu sichongmotaha, aro uni chakatpiliania sibokaon chakatpilaianisan ong'ja ine mesokna gita, Jisuko gopani gimin an'chingna aganaha. Chisolo datkapa man'gipa mandeni mardrang manggisiko Romni sorkario b're ra'jaskal, chisolo datkapa man'gipa manderangko chisolon sochipatrongaiachim. Mardrang manggisiko b'genchimoba, Romni sorkari altuac on'rongjachim. Indiba Jisu Jihudi ong'ani gimin, aro uamangni niamo indakeba sea dongani gimin, "Bolo kadeako man'e sigipa mandeni manggisi walgimik bolo dongna nangja, aro uni manggisiko ua salon gopna nanga," (Dt. 21 : 22-23) Pilat Jisuni manggisiko on'aha. Aroba iasanjachim. Salgipin uamangni Sabbath ong'achim, unon, ua sal rongtalgipa sal ong'ani gimin, Jihudirang ua salo gopjawachim. Uni gimin Jisuni manggisiko gopna nangode ua salon gopna nanggenchim. Iarangna agreba, Jisuni manggisiko bie'gipa mande, Joseph an'tangan Sanhedrinni member ong'achim. Indakgipa a'selrangni giminsa, Jisuni manggisiko bion, Pilat uko on'aha. Ong'jaode, manggisi mangmangkoba on'jawachim. Jisuni sininganina Pilat aiao inmanpilaha; maina, chisolo datkarako



man'gipa manderang sal gitam ba salbri mangna tange dongrongahachim. Indiba, Jisu kanta dokni gisepon siaha.

Joseph Jisuni manggisiko ra'one antangna tarigimin ro'ongko kitgimin a'kolo Jisuko gopaha. Ua gopramni kumango dal'gipa ro'ongko romtompengé doraha lan uamangni gopani bewal ong'achim.

### Gopramko Nitima

27:62-66

Kristian toromko jegipa mande saksa, Jisuni chakatpilako jee indake seahachim : "An'chingo da'o denga gita Felicerang donge sorkari uni gopramko name nitimatahadé, indak gipa jangbingbangani kata, Jisu sigimincni chakataha, ine tol'na cholko man'jawachim." Eten serkarini meherko sudape Jisuni gopramko Rcmni sipairangko nitimatzeniko Matini Nama Kataosan serikaha, aro ian aganritingaonikosan serikbebeaha, aro iani gimin Apocriphani Kitaprangcni kingea, Gospel of Peter, 8 : 29-11 : 49 rongtalbate seani dongbebeaha. Aro iako janape sena nangani a'sel Jisuni chaktpilani bidingo Jihudirang aro Kristianrangni gisepo jegrikani cng'ahani giminsa iako seaha. Kristianrang Jisu sigimincni teng'etepiiaha, ine mesokna gita, ua gopramo dongjaha, ine aganaha, aro Jihudirang ua gopramo dongjaha, maina, uni sninggijarang uko cha'uangaha, ine aganskaaha. Indide, Jisu chakatpilahani gimin gopramo denga, ia cng'ja, indita, sninggijarang uko cha'uangahani giminsa ua gopramo dngjaha. Ucn. Kristianrang agantaja, uko cha'uangane man'ja. maina, uni gcr-

ramko sorkari nitimchina gita sipairangko donaha. Iana Jihudirang aganskaa, nitimgiparangna tangka bang'e en'ani giminsa. Jeba ong'bo, ia bakko, Jihudirang aro Kristianrangni jerikahani giminsa seaha.

Ia katarangni gimin, aro ia jegrikani gimin da'o sandi-ani nangni dongjaha, maina uarangni gimin rongtala uina man'jawaha. Indiba iano mingsako an'ching agana man'gen, Kristianrang, Jisu goprano dongjahani gimin ua chakatpilaha, ine bebera'a ong'ja. Beben ua chakatpiljaoba, gopramode dongjana man'aia. Indiba, Jisuni chakatpilani gimin, uni goprano donggijana bate gipin da'ibatgipa a'selrang donga, uarangni gimin an'ching bon'kamgipa odaio poraigen.

### Ua Siako Amaha

28:1-10; Mk. 16:1-10; Lk. 24:1-12; Joh. 20:1-10.

Jisuni sigiminoni chakatpilaniko. Scienceo pangchake jeanirangko an'ching knaronga. Mande siahacde, ua maikai chakatpilna man'gen ine an'chingo sing'anirangko an'ching knaronga. Tangpilkuode sistranga ong'kuja, sistrangahacde tangpilna man'ja ine aganronga. Ong'naba denga. Mandeni janggi tanganio rokomanti ong'anirang denga, jerangko an'ching science gita mangmang talatna man'jawachim. Aro ba Jisuni chakatpilaniko, Science gita an'ching chanchina man'ja, maina ian scienceni subject ong'ja. Ian toromni bebera'ani ong'ani gimin an'ching iako toromni gita nina nanggeni.

Beben, toromni gita nioba, Jisu chakatpilani ja'mano uni bobilrangna an'tangko mesoke on'ejahani gimin, aro uko nikgiparanga Jisuo bebera'giparangsang on'ani gimin, uamangni sakirangko an'ching rachakna man'jaha ine agana-nirangkoba an'ching knaa. Indiba, iarangko aganani pangchakania, serika dongjahani giminsa Jisu Pilatna ba gipinrangna an'tangko mesokejaha ine agana. Indiba, serika donggijanio (argument from silence) an'ching iako agana man'ja. maina Jisu an'tangko mesokeengnaba donga indiba, iani gimin serika dongjasan on'naba donga. Indake ong'ja ine maio pangchake an'ching agangen? Aroba Jisuko chakatpilani ja'mano grong giparanga Jisuo bebera'giparangsang on'ani gimin uamangni sakirangko bebera'na kraja ine agana. Indiba, bebera'giparangsang iani gimin saki on'aia uni gimin uamangni sakirangko chinga bebera'na man'ja ine aganaiani knatoja, maina bebera'giparang on'ahani gimin uamang tol'gen ia ong'ja. Bebera'giparangba kakketkon aganaba donga.

Iarangko aganani ja'mano an'chingni Jisuni chakatpilani gimin bebera'ani a'selrangni gimin indake kan'dike ja-napna ska. Ia a'selrangko Dr. A. M. Ramsayni, *The Resurrection of Christ*, (Fontana) pp 39-44 ona poraiode, bang'bate talgen.

Skanggipao, an'chingni gisik ra'na nangania. sning-giparang Jisu chakatpilgen ine ka'dongsojaha. Uamang Jisu chakatpilgen ine ka'dongsojahani gimin uamangni nikani-rangko gisiktangtango ka'dongsoaniko nikaha (halucination) ine agana man'ja.

Gnigipao, Mondoli aro Kristian torom donganian Kristo chakatpilahani giminsa ong'aha. Jisu Kristo chaktpil-jahaode, indide Kristian torom aro Kristian Mondoli dongja-wachim, maina, Kristian torom aro Kristian Mondoli Jisuni chakatpilanio pangchakesa rikaha.

Gitangipao, Kristian toromni Nama Kataan, Jisu Kristoni chakatpilani giminsa ong'a. Jisuni pilak kamrang aro an'chi gni pilak bebera'anirangan Jisu sigiminoni chakat-piljagenchimode, Paulni agana gita, ong'gramaigenchim. Indiba, Kristo chakatpilahani giminsa an'chingni bebera'a aro an'chingni skiprakani gamchata dongaha.

Brigipao, sninggiparangni rang'san dingtang ong'aniko chakatpilani bilchi indake dingtang ong'aha ine an'ching aganjaskal, mamung gipinchi talatna man'ja. Jisu siahaon uamang dukan gape, aro Jisuko ja'rikania gualanisan ong'aha ine chanchie kamtangtangona re'angpilahachim, indiba sal gitamni ja'mano uamang Jisuo bebera'taipilna man'aha, aro ianpako uamangni Jisuo bebera'aniko mamungchiba ekatna man'jaha. Angni nikaode ian rakbatgipa sakirangoni mingsa ong'chong-mota. Ia dingtang ong'aniko darangba maichiba ong'aha ine talatna man'ja.

Iarangna agreba, Jisu bang'anan mikkang pa'e mesokchongmotaha. Aro Jisuni mikkang pa'e mesokaniko an'ching sninggiparang Jisuni gimin chanchiprete donggijako niksretanisan ong'a ine agana man'ja, maina, aganbagimin gita uamang Jisu siaoni chakatpilgen inen bebera'jachim.

Aro bon'kame, Jisu goprano dongjaha. Beben chakatpiljaoba aganbagimin gita goprano dongjana man'aia, indiba, iano chakatpilgija ua maikai goprano dongjana man'a ianigimin nambata sakiko darangba aganna man'jaha. Beben iarang pilakko aganchimoba, mande chakatpilanio bebera'na sikjaode, uko bebera'atna man'ja. Bebera'gipnade iarangko bang'e aganna nanganiba dongbreja, maina, gisiktango Kristoni chakatpilaniko masie, antang janggi tanganio iani bebeonganiko cha'totahaen pilak sakirang una mamung gamchata dongjaha.

Unon Robibal pringo pringwalni, Magdalene Mariam, a o sakgipin Mariam goprano nina re'baaha. Unon bang'iaha, aro salgioni sagre ongonbae ro'ongko jitaha. Iakonike nitimgiparang, beben mca aro kenan gapaha. Indiba, sagre me'chikrangna aganaha. "Da'ken, maina na'simanghisolo datkapa man'gipa Jisuko antenga ine anga uia. Ua iano dongja; maina, uni agana gita ua tangchaaha. "Me'chikrang ia sa'greni katarangko knaon, kena aro katchaan gape bakbakan sninggiparangna aganna daariangaha, aro sa'greni agana gita Jisu uamangna mik'kang pa'aha. Sigiminoni chakatpilani ja'mano ia Jisuni skanggipa mik'kang pa'ani ong'achim. Ua Magdalene Mariam aro gipin Mariamna mik'kang pa'chengaha. Unon ua antangni chakatpilani katako sninggiparangna agansochina ge'etaha, aro uamangko Galililo grongna ku'rachakaha.

## **Gopramko Dongtingiparangni Kata.**

28 : 11-15.

Iani gimin 27 : 62-66 podrangni gimin maiko aganbahachim, uko gisik ra'e poraibo. Gopramko nitimgiparang sorkarini sipairang ong'achim. Iamang Jisuni chakatpilani gimin nikaha, aro iani gimin re'ange kamal dal'giparangna aganaha. Indiba, indake bebeko aganode, namjawa ine nike, uamangni tusimitingo sniggiparang re'bae cha'uangaha ine aganchina gita uamangna tangka bang'e on'aha. Kamal dal'giparangni tangkako ra'e, uamangni tol'china ge'eta gitan sipairang dakaha.

Beben Jisuni chakatpilaniko jegiparang dongahani gimin ia katarang nakataha ine an'ching gisik ra'na man'a. Aganbagimin gita, Jisuo bebera'giparang, Jisu gopramo dongjaha aro iachi ua chakatpilaha ine mesoka ine aganachim. Indiba, Jihudirang aganskaa, ua gopramo dongjahani gimin ua chakatpila ia ong'ja, ua gopramo dongjaha, maina, sipairang tusimitingo uni sniggiparang cha'uangahani giminsa'ua gopramo dongjaha. Iana Kristianrang aganskaa, sipairang kamal dal'giparangni tangka on'ako ra'esa uko uamangni tusimitingo ine agana. Jisuni chakatpilani ja'mano bils 30 ba 40 ong'osa iarangko sena a'bachengahani gimin mai ong'chongmotaha da'o an'ching agana man'ja. Indiba, jeba ong'bo, aganbagimin gita, Jisu gopramo dongjahani gimin ua chakatpilaha ine an'ching bebera'a ong'ja, indiba, iarangna agre gipin a'sel-

rang dongani giminsa an'ching ua chakatpilaha ine agana. Ia a'selrangoni mgongsonggiparangko anga janapbaaha, aro uarangko nangnikode nitaibo.

**Jisuni Bon'kamgipa Mikkang Pa'ani aro Uni  
Bon'kamgipa Kata**

28 : 16-20; Mk. 16 : 14-18; Lk. 24 : 36-49;

Joh. 20 : 19-22; Wat. 1:6-8.

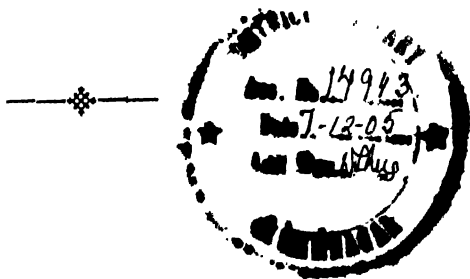
Matini Nama Kata ianon bon'aha. Me'chikrang sa'greni ge'eta gita Jisuni chakatpilani katako sninggiparangna aganeaha, aro Jisuko grongna Galiliona re'scchina aganaha. Uamang Galiliona re'angaha, aro Jisu uamangko gronge ia bon'kamgipa katarangko uamangna aganangaha. Beben ia katarang aro ge'etanirang Jisuni sninggipa sak 11 mangmangnasan ong'a ine an'ching chanchina nangja, indiba, iarang Jisuko olakigipa sakanti, nangnaba aro angnaba ong'a. Uni gimin ia katarangko an'ching an'tangtangna aganani aro ge'etani ine ra'na nanga.

Skanggipao, "salgio aro a'gilsakon darang bilke eng'ra on'aha." Beben ua siako ame salgio aro a'gilsako uni amgi-jagipa bilrang'ongja. Pilakan Jisu Kristoni bilni ning'o ong'a.

Unon, anigipao ua uamangko ge'etaha, "Re'angbo." Na'simang tom dake dongbo, ine Jisu uni sninggiparangna aganjaha, indiba ua uamangko "re'angchina," ge'etaha. Bachina re'angchina ua uamangko ge'etaha? Uni re'angchina ge'etani ang'ongja. Ua agana, "A'gilsak gimiko." Maina? Pilak-jatrangko sninggipa dakna. Uni gimin ua a'gare, "Iil-

ak jatrangko sninggipadakbo, aro Pagipani, aro Degipani aro Gisik Rongtalgipani bimungo uamangko baptizeka'atbo." Indide, Jisuni sninggiparangko ge'etania, uamang a'gilsak gimikona re'ange pilak jatrangko uni sninggiparang ong'atchina ong'achim.

Bon'kame, ua an'chingna ku'rachaka "Nibo, sal chon-jaskal pangnan anga na'simang baksa donga." Jisuni sak 11 sninggiparang. a'gilsakko Kristona amchina ge'etako man'en. jajaani ong'enggenchim. Indita bang gija manderang indita apalbegipa a'gilsakko maiko dakna man'gen, uamangni chan-chiani dongchongmotenggen. Indiba, Kristoni chakotpila-ni bil aro uni ku'rachakani uamangko ka'dongataha, aro uamangko kengija ong'ataha. Jisuo bebera'giparangnaba bang'a changon ia jajaanirang sokbaronga, indiba, ian an'chingni ka'dongani aro pangchakani ong'a. Ua an'ching baksa pangna dongna ku'rachakaha, aro an'ching iako gualjana. An'ching baksa ua pangnan donga.







**WILLIAM NAGAR**

